

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

1962

VOLUME III—MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

ANTHONY J. CELEBREZZE, SECRETARY

PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

LUTHER L. TERRY, SURGEON GENERAL

WASHINGTON : 1965

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C., 20402 - Price \$2

NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS

FORREST E. LINDER, PH. D., *Director*

THEODORE D. WOOLSEY, *Assistant Director*

O. K. SAGEN, PH. D., *Assistant Director*

NATIONAL VITAL STATISTICS DIVISION

O. K. SAGEN, PH. D., *Chief*

ROBERT D. GROVE, PH. D., *Assistant Chief*

MONROE G. SIRKEN, PH. D., *Surveys and Actuarial Branch*

ELEANOR L. MADIGAN, *Computer Applications Branch*

J. K. KNEE, *Conference and Training Branch*

HUGH CARTER, PH. D., *Marriage and Divorce Statistics Branch*

LILLIAN GURALNICK, *Mortality Statistics Branch*

ANDERS S. LUNDE, PH. D., *Natality Statistics Branch*

HAZEL V. AUNE, *Registration Methods Branch*

MARVIN C. TEMPLETON, *Statistical Operations Branch*

MARSHALL C. EVANS, *Administrative Services*

JOHN STORCK, PH. D., *Staff Assistant*

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1962

VOLUME III – MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE

A brief summary of the contents for each section is listed below for the convenience of the reader. A complete table of contents is shown at the beginning of each section and is identified by a narrow black edge which can be located easily by fanning the pages. Each section is paged independently, using the section number as the identifying prefix.

Section 1. Marriages—Tables

For the United States:

Marriage totals and rates for each State, division, and region.

Marriage totals for each county or county equivalent.

Monthly marriage totals for each State, division, and region.

For the marriage-registration area:

Marriages classified by major demographic characteristics of bride and groom and by characteristics of marriages performed in each participating State.

Section 2. Divorces—Tables

For the United States:

Divorce totals and rates for each State, division, and region.

Divorce totals for each county or county equivalent.

For the divorce-registration area:

Divorces classified by major demographic characteristics of husband and wife, number of children, and legal items such as spouse to whom decree was granted for each participating State.

Section 3. Marriages and Divorces—Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands

Marriage and divorce totals for each county or county equivalent.

Marriages classified by major demographic characteristics of bride and groom.

For Virgin Islands only, divorces and annulments classified by characteristics of husband and wife, duration of marriage, and legal items.

Section 4. Technical Appendix

Discussion of the historical and contemporary sources of marriage and divorce statistics, design of the samples of marriages and of divorces and annulments, uniformity and completeness of the collected data, and variability of sample estimates. Tables contain sample specifications, lists of data sources, and estimates of sampling variability and completeness of reporting of data.

Guide to tables in Section I

(All data are for marriages occurring in the United States. Data for geographic areas are by place of occurrence unless otherwise noted)

TABLE: 1	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10	-11	-12	-13	-14
PAGE: 1	-5	-5	-6	-7	-8	-8	-9	-9	-10	-10	-11	-11	-12	-12
Geographic area:														
Divisions-----				X										
Marriage-registration area----	X				X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Regions-----				X										
Registration States-----							X	X		X		X		
States-----				X									X ¹	X ¹
United States-----	X	X	X	X										
Years:														
1920-62-----	X ²													
1940-62-----		X												
1953-62-----													X	X
1954-62-----			X											
1957-62-----	X ³													
1958-62-----				X										
1962-----					X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Type of entry:														
Number of marriages-----	X ⁴		X ⁵	X										
Marriage rates-----	X ⁴	X	X ⁵	X										
Percentage distribution-----					X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X
Characteristics:														
Age at marriage-----					X				X		X		X	
Mean and median ages-----									X					
Color-----						X								
Marriage order:														
All marriages-----						X							X	X
First marriages-----						X		X			X	X	X	X
Remarriages-----						X		X			X	X		X
Month marriage was performed-----			X		X	X								
Number of this marriage-----										X				
Resident status-----							X							
Type of ceremony (civil or religious)-----											X	X		

¹Total for 19 selected States.

²United States only.

³Marriage-registration area only.

⁴With percent changes from preceding year.

⁵With and without seasonal adjustments.

Guide to tables in Section 1—Con.

(Frequencies only. All data are for marriages occurring in the United States in 1962. Data for geographic areas are by place of occurrence unless otherwise noted)

TABLE: 1		-15	-16	-17	-18	-19	-20	-21	-22	-23	-24	-25	-26	-27	-28	-29	-30	-31	-32	-33	-34	-35
PAGE: 1		-13	-14	-15	-16	-17	-18	-19	-19	-20	-21	-24	-24	-25	-25	-26	-27	-29	-30	-31	-33	
Geographic area:																						
Counties-----																					X	
Divisions-----		X																				
Marriage-registration area-----		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Regions-----		X																				
Registration States-----					X		X					X						X	X		X	
States-----		X																			X	
United States-----		X																			X	
Characteristics:																						
Age at marriage:																						
Single-year age groups-			X			X		X		X	X											
5-year age groups-----			X			X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X			X				X	
10-year age groups-----						X				X		X	X	X	X							
Color-----				X					X		X	X				X	X	X				
Day of week marriage was performed-----					X																	
Marriage order:																						
All marriages-----				X		X					X	X								X	X	
First marriages-----				X		X				X	X	X								X	X	
Remarriages-----				X		X					X	X								X	X	
Month marriage was performed-----		X	X	X																		
Number of this marriage---																				X		
Previous marital status---													X ¹	X ²	X	X	X	X				
Resident status-----						X	X															
Type of ceremony (civil or religious)---																					X	X

¹For brides only.
²For grooms only.

Guide to tables in Section 2

(All data are for divorces occurring in the United States. Data for geographic areas are by place of occurrence)

	TABLE: 2	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9
	PAGE: 2	-5	-6	-7	-8	-8	-9	-9	-10	-10
Geographic area:										
Divisions-----			X	X						
Divorce-registration area-----					X	X	X	X	X	
Regions-----			X	X						
Registration States-----					X	X	X	X	X	
States-----			X	X						
United States-----		X	X	X						X
Years:										
1920-62-----		X								
1953-62-----										X
1958-62-----			X	X						
1962-----					X	X	X	X	X	
Type of entry:										
Number of annulments and percent of total divorces and annulments-----				X						
Number of divorces and annulments-----		X ¹	X						X	X
Percentage distribution of divorces and annulments---						X		X		
Rates per 1,000 population-----		X ¹	X							
Rates per 1,000 married female population 15 years of age and over-----		X ¹								
Ratio of children to total decrees-----									X	X
Characteristics:										
Duration of marriage at time of divorce-----						X	X ²			
Median age (at time of decree and at time of marriage)-----					X					
Number of children involved in divorce-----							X	X	X	X

¹With percent changes from preceding year.
²Median duration.

Guide to tables in Section 3

(All data are for events occurring in Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands. Data are by place of occurrence unless otherwise noted)

	TABLE: 3	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10	-11	-12	-13	-14	-15	-16	-17	
	PAGE: 3	-3	-3	-4	-4	-4	-5	-6	-6	-7	-8	-8	-9	-9	-9	-10	-10	-10	
Geographic area:																			
County equivalents-----			X																
Puerto Rico-----		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X							
Virgin Islands-----		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Years:																			
1940-62-----		X																	
1962-----			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Type of entry:																			
Number of divorces and annulments-----		X	X										X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Number of marriages-----		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X							
Rates per 1,000 population-----		X																	
Characteristics:																			
Age-----							X	X	X	X				X ¹					
Color-----														X					
Day of week marriage performed-----					X														
Duration of marriage at time of divorce--													X			X			X
Legal grounds for decree-----													X						
Marriage order:																			
All marriages-----							X												
First marriages-----							X		X					X ²					
Remarriages-----							X							X ²					
Month marriage performed-----			X																
Number of children under 18 years of age-----													X			X			
Number of this marriage-----													X						
Party to whom decree was granted-----																		X	
Place where marriage was performed-----													X						
Plaintiff-----																		X	X
Previous marital status-----										X	X								
Resident status-----					X										X ³				

¹At time of decree and at time of marriage.

²At time of decree.

³Defendant husband and wife.

Guide to tables in Section 4

	TABLE: 4	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9
	PAGE: 4	-11	-12	-13	-14	-14	-14	-15	-16	-17
Central files of records established-----			X							
Collection of data, 1867-1962-----		X								
Growth of marriage- and divorce-registration areas-----			X							
States reporting selected items-----				X ¹	X ²					
Data completeness:										
Comparison of items shown on State records with those shown on "Standard Records," 1962-----				X ¹	X ²					
Number of marriages "not stated" for specified characteristics, 1962-----										X
Sample specifications and estimates:										
Number of primary sampling areas-----						X				
Number of sample records-----						X				
Estimated number of events-----						X				
Sampling rates-----						X				
Maximum sampling errors-----							X			
Sampling errors of estimates-----								X ¹	X ²	

¹Marriages.
²Divorces.

Symbols used in tables

Data not available-----	---
Category not applicable-----	...
Quantity zero-----	-
Quantity more than 0 but less than 0,05-----	0,0
Figure does not meet standards of reliability or precision -----	*

Section 1. Marriages: Tables

Table	Page
1-1. Estimated number of marriages and marriage rates with percent changes from preceding year: United States, 1920-62, and marriage-registration area, 1957-62-----	1-5
1-2. Estimated marriage rates per 1,000 unmarried female population 15 years of age and over and 15-44 years of age: United States, 1940-62-----	1-5
1-3. Estimated number of marriages and marriage rates by month, with and without seasonal adjustments: United States, 1954-62-----	1-6
1-4. Marriages and marriage rates: United States, each region, division, and State, 1958-62-----	1-7
1-5. Percentage distribution of marriages by age of bride and of groom, by month marriage performed: Marriage-registration area, 1962-----	1-8
1-6. Percentage distribution of marriages by month performed, by marriage order and color of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area, 1962-----	1-8
1-7. Percentage distribution of marriages by resident status of bride and of groom in State where married: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1962-----	1-9
1-8. Percentage distribution of marriages by marriage order of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1962-----	1-9
1-9. Specified age of bride and of groom by median and mean age of spouse at first marriage of both: Marriage-registration area, 1962-----	1-10
1-10. Percentage distribution of marriages by number of this marriage of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1962-----	1-10
1-11. Percentage distribution of first marriages and remarriages by type of ceremony performed, by age of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area, 1962-----	1-11
1-12. Percentage distribution of first marriages and remarriages of bride and of groom, by type of ceremony performed: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1962-----	1-11
1-13. Percentage distribution of all marriages and first marriages of bride and of groom by age at marriage, and median age: Total of 19 selected States, 1953-62-----	1-12
1-14. Percentage distribution of marriages by marriage order of bride and of groom: Total of 19 selected States, 1953-62 -----	1-12
1-15. Marriages by month: United States, marriage-registration area, each region, division, and State, 1962-----	1-13
1-16. Marriages by age of bride and of groom, by month marriage performed: Marriage-registration area, 1962--	1-14
1-17. Marriages by marriage order and color of bride and of groom, by month marriage performed: Marriage-registration area, 1962-----	1-15
1-18. Marriages by day of week marriage performed: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1962-	1-15
1-19. Marriages by marriage order and age of bride and of groom, by resident status of bride and of groom in State where married: Marriage-registration area, 1962-----	1-16

Table	Page
1-20. Marriages by resident status of bride and of groom in State where married: Each marriage-registration State, 1962-----	1-17
1-21. Marriages by age of bride, by age of groom: Marriage-registration area, 1962-----	1-18
1-22. Marriages by age of white bride and groom and by age of nonwhite bride and groom: Marriage-registration area, 1962-----	1-19
1-23. First marriages of both bride and groom, by age of bride, by age of groom: Marriage-registration area, 1962 -----	1-19
1-24. Marriages by marriage order, age, and color of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area, 1962-----	1-20
1-25. Marriages by marriage order and age of bride and of groom for the marriage-registration area and each registration State; and by color for the marriage-registration area: 1962-----	1-21
1-26. Marriages by age and previous marital status of bride, by age of groom: Marriage-registration area, 1962-	1-24
1-27. Marriages by age and previous marital status of groom, by age of bride: Marriage-registration area, 1962-	1-24
1-28. Marriages by age of previously widowed and divorced brides, by age of previously widowed and divorced grooms: Marriage-registration area, 1962-----	1-25
1-29. Marriages by previous marital status of white and nonwhite brides and grooms: Marriage-registration area, 1962 -----	1-25
1-30. Marriages by age, previous marital status, and color of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area, 1962 -----	1-26
1-31. Marriages by previous marital status and color of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1962-----	1-27
1-32. Marriages by number of this marriage of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1962-----	1-29
1-33. Marriages by age of bride and of groom, by marriage order and type of ceremony performed, whether civil or religious: Marriage-registration area, 1962-----	1-30
1-34. Marriages by marriage order of bride and of groom and type of ceremony performed, whether civil or religious: Each marriage-registration State, 1962-----	1-31
1-35. Marriages: United States, each State and County, 1962-----	1-33

Sampling Variability of the Marriage Statistics

The following statement is essential to understanding the limitations and uses of the small numbers in the tables which present statistics based on data from probability samples of marriage records. The headnote to each such table includes "Based on sample data."

Sampling errors for statistics from the marriage-registration area and each registration State are shown in table 4-7 in the Technical Appendix. In order to reflect more clearly the general patterns of relationships and to retain the convenience of numbers which add to marginal totals, data tables contain some individual small numbers which convey very limited information because the sampling error is so large. It is suggested that for any number less than those shown in the column "Minimum useful statistic" the interpretation be simply "small" rather than any more precise value.

	<i>Minimum useful statistic</i>		<i>Minimum useful statistic</i>
Marriage-registration area-----	650	Michigan-----	1,000
Alabama-----	200	Mississippi-----	200
Alaska-----	10	Montana-----	100
California-----	1,000	Nebraska-----	200
Connecticut-----	200	New Hampshire-----	100
Delaware-----	10	New Jersey-----	200
District of Columbia--	200	New York	
Florida-----	200	(excl. N.Y.C.)-----	1,000
Georgia-----	1,000	Ohio-----	1,000
Hawaii-----	100	Oregon-----	200
Idaho-----	200	Pennsylvania-----	1,000
Indiana-----	1,000	Rhode Island-----	100
Iowa-----	200	South Dakota-----	100
Kansas-----	200	Tennessee-----	200
Kentucky-----	200	Utah-----	100
Louisiana-----	200	Vermont-----	10
Maine-----	100	Virginia-----	200
Maryland-----	200	Wisconsin-----	200
Massachusetts-----	200	Wyoming-----	10
		Puerto Rico-----	200
		Virgin Islands-----	10

The rule for selection of these minimum useful statistics is based on an argument that for statistics as small as 1 percent of the total for a State, a relative error of up to about 60 percent can be tolerated with 95 percent confidence. This is a "central tendency rule" and there will, of course, be some deviation from it. Further, the figures shown were rounded because of somewhat greater convenience in presenting and interpreting the minimum useful number.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1-1. Estimated Number of Marriages and Marriage Rates With Percent Changes From Preceding Year: United States, 1920-62, and Marriage-Registration Area, 1957-62

(Refers only to marriages occurring within the specified area. Rates per 1,000 population residing in area. Rates for 1940, 1950, and 1960 based on population enumerated as of April 1; for all other years estimated as of July 1)

AREA AND YEAR	Number	Percent change in number	Rate	Percent change in rate	AREA AND YEAR	Number	Percent change in number	Rate	Percent change in rate
UNITED STATES¹					UNITED STATES¹—Con.				
1962-----	1,577,000	+1.9	8.5	0	1958-----	1,369,000	+3.2	10.7	+2.9
1961-----	1,548,000	+1.6	8.5	0	1955-----	1,327,000	+1.9	10.4	+1.0
1960-----	1,523,000	+1.9	8.5	0	1954-----	1,302,000	+18.6	10.3	+18.4
1959-----	1,494,000	+3.0	8.5	+1.2	1953-----	1,098,000	+11.8	8.7	+10.1
1958-----	1,451,000	-4.4	8.4	-5.6	1952-----	981,903	-7.4	7.9	-8.1
1957-----	1,518,000	-4.2	8.9	-6.3	1951-----	1,060,914	-5.9	8.6	-6.5
1956-----	1,585,000	+3.5	9.5	+2.2	1950-----	1,126,856	-8.6	9.2	-8.9
1955-----	1,531,000	+2.8	9.3	+1.1	1929-----	1,232,559	+4.2	10.1	+3.1
1954-----	1,490,000	-3.6	9.2	-6.1	1928-----	1,182,497	-1.5	9.8	-3.0
1953-----	1,546,000	+0.4	9.8	-1.0	1927-----	1,201,053	-0.1	10.1	-1.0
1952-----	1,539,318	-3.5	9.9	-4.8	1926-----	1,202,574	+1.2	10.2	-1.0
1951-----	1,594,694	-4.4	10.4	-6.3	1925-----	1,188,334	+0.3	10.3	-1.0
1950-----	1,667,231	+5.5	11.1	+4.7	1924-----	1,184,574	-3.7	10.4	-5.5
1949-----	1,579,798	-12.8	10.6	-14.5	1923-----	1,229,784	+8.4	11.0	+6.8
1948-----	1,811,155	-9.1	12.4	-10.8	1922-----	1,134,151	-2.6	10.3	-3.7
1947-----	1,991,878	-13.1	13.9	-15.2	1921-----	1,163,863	-8.7	10.7	-10.8
1946-----	2,291,045	+42.0	16.4	+34.4	1920-----	1,274,476	+10.8	12.0	+9.1
1945-----	1,612,992	+11.1	12.2	+11.9	MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA²				
1944-----	1,452,394	-7.9	10.9	-6.8	1962-----	984,787	+1.7	7.7	0
1943-----	1,577,050	-11.0	11.7	-11.4	1961-----	967,996	+10.9	7.7	+6.9
1942-----	1,772,132	+4.5	13.2	+3.9	1960-----	873,224	+3.7	7.2	-5.3
1941-----	1,695,999	+6.3	12.1	+5.0	1959-----	841,709	+4.9	7.6	+2.7
1940-----	1,595,879	+13.7	12.1	+13.1	1958-----	802,165	-3.3	7.4	-5.1
1939-----	1,403,633	+5.5	10.7	+3.9	1957-----	829,454	----	7.8	----
1938-----	1,330,780	-8.3	10.3	-8.8					
1937-----	1,451,296	+6.0	11.3	+5.6					

¹Alaska included beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960.

²For 1957 and 1958, data are for 30 marriage-registration States; for 1959, 32 registration States; for 1960, 33 registration States, for 1961 and 1962, 35 registration States and the District of Columbia.

Table 1-2. Estimated Marriage Rates per 1,000 Unmarried Female Population 15 Years of Age and Over and 15-44 Years of Age: United States, 1940-62

(Refers only to marriages occurring within the United States. Alaska included beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960. Rates for 1940, 1950, and 1960 based on population enumerated as of April 1; for all other years, estimated as of July 1)

YEAR AND TYPE OF RATE	Rate	YEAR AND TYPE OF RATE	Rate
TOTAL MARRIAGES PER 1,000 UNMARRIED FEMALE POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER		TOTAL MARRIAGES PER 1,000 UNMARRIED FEMALE POPULATION 15-44 YEARS OF AGE	
1962-----	71.2	1962-----	138.4
1961-----	72.2	1961-----	145.4
1960-----	73.5	1960-----	148.0
1959-----	73.6	1959-----	149.8
1958-----	72.0	1958-----	146.3
1957-----	78.0	1957-----	157.4
1956-----	82.4	1956-----	165.6
1955-----	80.9	1955-----	161.1
1954-----	79.8	1954-----	154.3
1953-----	83.7	1953-----	163.3
1952-----	83.2	1952-----	159.9
1951-----	86.6	1951-----	164.9
1950-----	90.2	1950-----	166.4
1949-----	86.7	1949-----	158.0
1948-----	98.5	1948-----	174.7
1947-----	106.2	1947-----	182.7
1946-----	118.1	1946-----	199.0
1945-----	83.6	1945-----	138.2
1944-----	76.5	1944-----	124.5
1943-----	83.0	1943-----	133.5
1942-----	93.0	1942-----	147.6
1941-----	88.5	1941-----	138.4
1940-----	82.8	1940-----	127.4

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1-3. Estimated Number of Marriages and Marriage Rates by Month, With and Without Seasonal Adjustments: United States, 1954-62

(Refers only to marriages occurring within the United States. Alaska included beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960. Estimates based on provisional data. Rates on an annual basis per 1,000 estimated population residing in area for specified month)

ITEM AND YEAR	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
NUMBER OF MARRIAGES												
Unadjusted for Seasonal Variation												
1962-----	98,000	99,000	109,000	112,000	124,000	209,000	136,000	160,000	147,000	126,000	127,000	132,000
1961-----	96,000	97,000	99,000	113,000	119,000	198,000	134,000	155,000	153,000	128,000	122,000	133,000
1960-----	93,000	105,000	91,000	118,000	120,000	201,000	135,000	150,000	145,000	122,000	121,000	127,000
1959-----	96,000	91,000	95,000	110,000	116,000	205,000	129,000	146,000	143,000	121,000	116,000	127,000
1958-----	91,000	89,000	88,000	109,000	116,000	193,000	124,000	146,000	135,000	115,000	118,000	127,000
1957-----	97,000	104,000	97,000	112,000	126,000	202,000	129,000	159,000	136,000	115,000	117,000	128,000
1956-----	97,000	100,000	100,000	115,000	122,000	215,000	154,000	152,000	149,000	129,000	125,000	139,000
1955-----	97,000	99,000	92,000	117,000	121,000	195,000	132,000	145,000	144,000	128,000	124,000	138,000
1954-----	93,000	105,000	94,000	111,000	118,000	187,000	132,000	132,000	137,000	122,000	121,000	131,000
Adjusted for Seasonal Variation												
1962-----	133,000	127,000	136,000	131,000	133,000	130,000	153,000	135,000	124,000	133,000	134,000	131,000
1961-----	125,000	129,000	135,000	122,000	127,000	125,000	127,000	134,000	136,000	133,000	131,000	127,000
1960-----	120,000	133,000	127,000	131,000	129,000	125,000	128,000	130,000	131,000	126,000	130,000	120,000
1959-----	124,000	124,000	126,000	122,000	121,000	127,000	126,000	123,000	128,000	126,000	124,000	121,000
1958-----	121,000	116,000	118,000	122,000	121,000	121,000	121,000	123,000	121,000	121,000	122,000	122,000
1957-----	129,000	134,000	127,000	129,000	133,000	124,000	126,000	135,000	122,000	120,000	120,000	123,000
1956-----	129,000	126,000	133,000	128,000	128,000	135,000	131,000	133,000	131,000	134,000	133,000	130,000
1955-----	127,000	126,000	124,000	127,000	128,000	126,000	127,000	130,000	130,000	129,000	129,000	129,000
1954-----	122,000	129,000	127,000	123,000	123,000	121,000	126,000	119,000	123,000	122,000	126,000	124,000
RATES PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION												
Unadjusted for Seasonal Variation												
1962-----	6.3	7.0	6.9	7.4	7.9	13.7	8.6	10.1	9.6	7.9	8.3	8.3
1961-----	6.2	7.0	6.4	7.5	7.7	13.2	8.6	10.0	10.1	8.2	8.1	8.5
1960-----	6.1	7.4	6.0	8.0	7.9	13.6	8.9	9.8	9.8	8.0	8.1	8.3
1959-----	6.4	6.7	6.3	7.6	7.7	14.1	8.6	9.7	9.8	8.0	7.9	8.4
1958-----	6.2	6.7	6.0	7.6	7.9	13.5	8.4	9.9	9.4	7.7	8.2	8.5
1957-----	6.7	8.0	6.7	8.0	8.7	14.4	8.9	10.9	9.6	7.9	8.3	8.7
1956-----	6.9	7.6	7.1	8.4	8.6	15.6	9.4	10.7	10.8	9.0	9.0	9.7
1955-----	7.0	7.9	6.6	8.7	8.7	14.4	9.4	10.3	10.6	9.1	9.1	9.8
1954-----	6.8	8.5	6.9	8.4	8.6	14.1	9.6	9.6	10.3	8.8	9.0	9.4
Adjusted for Seasonal Variation												
1962-----	8.7	8.2	9.1	8.5	8.6	8.3	8.6	8.7	8.1	8.6	8.6	8.4
1961-----	8.3	8.5	8.9	8.0	8.4	8.2	8.3	8.3	8.9	8.7	8.5	8.4
1960-----	8.0	8.8	8.5	8.7	8.7	8.3	8.6	8.6	8.7	8.4	8.7	8.0
1959-----	8.3	8.2	8.4	8.4	7.8	9.2	8.9	7.8	8.7	8.6	8.4	8.2
1958-----	8.4	8.2	8.2	8.4	8.4	8.2	8.4	8.5	8.3	8.2	8.4	8.3
1957-----	9.1	9.4	9.1	9.2	9.4	8.7	8.9	9.4	8.5	8.4	8.5	8.5
1956-----	9.4	9.1	9.6	9.2	9.1	9.5	9.3	9.6	9.4	9.6	9.3	9.3
1955-----	9.3	9.2	9.1	9.2	9.4	9.2	9.2	9.4	9.4	9.4	9.5	9.3
1954-----	9.1	9.6	9.5	9.2	9.3	9.1	9.5	8.8	9.1	9.0	9.2	9.0
RATES PER 1,000 FEMALE POPULATION 15-44 YEARS OF AGE												
Unadjusted for Seasonal Variation												
1962-----	31.4	35.0	34.8	36.8	39.4	68.5	43.0	50.6	47.9	39.7	41.3	41.5
1961-----	31.1	34.8	32.0	37.8	38.5	66.1	43.2	49.9	50.9	41.1	40.4	42.2
1960-----	30.5	36.8	29.8	40.0	39.3	67.9	44.2	49.0	49.0	39.8	40.8	41.3
1959-----	31.8	33.3	31.4	37.5	38.3	69.9	42.5	46.1	46.7	39.8	39.4	41.8
1958-----	30.3	32.8	29.3	37.5	38.6	66.3	41.2	48.5	46.3	38.1	40.4	42.1
1957-----	32.7	38.7	32.6	38.9	42.3	70.0	43.2	53.2	47.0	38.4	40.4	42.7
1956-----	32.9	36.2	35.9	40.2	41.3	75.2	45.3	51.4	52.1	43.6	43.6	46.9
1955-----	32.9	37.2	31.2	41.0	41.0	68.2	44.7	49.1	50.4	43.3	43.3	46.7
1954-----	31.6	39.5	31.9	39.0	40.1	65.6	44.8	44.8	48.0	41.4	42.4	44.4
Adjusted for Seasonal Variation												
1962-----	43.3	41.5	44.5	42.6	43.0	41.9	42.8	43.5	39.8	42.8	43.0	41.8
1961-----	41.4	42.5	44.8	40.2	42.0	41.1	41.7	43.8	44.4	43.4	42.4	41.5
1960-----	40.0	44.0	42.3	43.8	43.0	41.5	42.9	42.9	43.2	41.9	43.2	39.9
1959-----	42.1	42.0	42.3	41.1	40.8	42.8	42.0	41.2	42.9	42.5	41.6	40.9
1958-----	41.0	39.6	40.2	41.6	41.0	41.0	41.1	41.6	40.9	40.9	41.3	41.2
1957-----	44.4	45.8	43.6	44.2	45.7	42.4	43.1	45.9	41.7	40.8	41.0	42.0
1956-----	44.7	43.5	45.7	43.8	43.7	46.1	43.3	45.9	45.3	46.4	45.3	44.9
1955-----	44.0	43.4	43.0	43.6	44.4	43.5	43.7	44.7	44.7	44.7	44.7	44.6
1954-----	42.2	44.7	43.8	42.8	42.8	42.1	43.8	41.3	42.5	42.4	43.6	42.7

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1-4. Marriages and Marriage Rates: United States, Each Region, Division, and State, 1958-62

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted. Totals for United States, West Region, and Pacific Division include Alaska beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960. Rates per 1,000 population in each area, enumerated as of April 1 for 1960 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years)

REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE	NUMBER					RATE				
	1962	1961	1960	1959	1958	1962	1961	1960	1959	1958
UNITED STATES ¹ -----	1,577,360	1,547,945	1,523,361	1,494,000	1,451,000	8.5	8.5	8.5	8.5	8.4
Regions:										
Northeast-----	309,423	308,529	311,481	¹ 308,245	301,100	6.7	6.8	7.0	² 6.9	6.9
North Central-----	404,830	403,329	² 403,595	² 400,194	² 383,234	7.7	7.7	² 7.8	² 7.8	² 7.6
South ³ -----	565,225	550,107	534,201	520,735	521,799	9.9	9.8	9.7	9.6	9.8
West-----	297,882	¹ 285,980	¹ 274,104	¹ 264,428	¹ 245,252	9.9	¹ 9.8	¹ 9.6	¹ 9.6	¹ 9.5
Northeast:										
New England-----	76,174	75,463	76,206	¹ 77,350	74,177	7.1	7.2	7.3	¹ 7.4	7.3
Middle Atlantic-----	233,249	233,066	235,275	230,895	226,923	6.6	6.7	6.9	6.8	6.8
North Central:										
East North Central-----	287,188	284,581	283,285	279,603	267,733	7.8	7.8	7.8	7.8	7.5
West North Central-----	117,642	118,748	² 120,310	² 120,591	² 115,501	7.6	7.6	² 7.8	² 7.9	² 7.7
South:										
South Atlantic-----	275,939	¹ 268,554	¹ 261,885	¹ 257,755	¹ 247,324	10.1	¹ 10.1	¹ 10.1	¹ 10.1	¹ 9.9
East South Central-----	115,221	112,184	¹ 110,300	99,705	114,787	9.4	9.2	¹ 9.2	8.4	9.8
West South Central-----	¹ 174,065	¹ 169,369	² 162,016	¹ 163,275	¹ 159,688	¹ 9.8	¹ 9.7	² 9.6	¹ 9.8	¹ 9.7
West:										
Mountain-----	136,131	¹ 130,492	¹ 122,618	¹ 122,629	¹ 111,361	18.4	¹ 18.0	¹ 17.9	¹ 18.3	¹ 17.2
Pacific-----	161,751	155,488	151,286	141,799	133,891	7.1	7.1	7.1	7.0	6.9
New England:										
Maine-----	7,980	7,908	7,860	7,589	7,564	8.2	8.0	8.1	7.9	8.0
New Hampshire-----	7,852	7,347	7,337	7,287	6,997	12.6	12.1	12.1	12.2	12.0
Vermont-----	3,131	3,161	3,268	3,235	3,371	8.1	8.2	8.4	8.4	8.9
Massachusetts-----	33,557	33,614	34,050	¹ 35,950	33,583	6.5	6.6	6.6	¹ 7.0	6.7
Rhode Island-----	5,575	5,640	5,814	5,770	5,659	6.3	6.6	6.6	6.8	6.6
Connecticut-----	18,079	17,793	17,877	17,509	17,003	6.9	7.0	7.1	6.9	7.0
Middle Atlantic:										
New York-----	122,871	122,750	123,620	120,517	121,322	7.0	7.1	7.4	7.2	7.3
New Jersey-----	41,462	40,699	39,820	38,659	38,398	6.5	6.6	6.6	6.4	6.5
Pennsylvania-----	68,916	69,617	71,835	71,719	67,203	6.1	6.1	6.3	6.4	6.1
East North Central:										
Ohio-----	66,963	66,076	68,043	66,877	65,240	6.7	6.7	7.0	6.9	6.8
Indiana-----	43,464	42,261	42,050	40,982	38,949	9.3	9.0	9.0	8.9	8.5
Illinois-----	87,645	88,692	87,529	87,281	83,400	8.7	8.8	8.7	8.7	8.4
Michigan-----	65,002	63,320	61,090	58,826	55,159	8.1	7.9	7.8	7.6	7.2
Wisconsin-----	24,114	24,232	24,573	25,637	24,985	6.0	6.1	6.2	6.6	6.5
West North Central:										
Minnesota-----	24,635	24,123	23,596	23,188	23,554	7.1	7.0	6.9	6.9	7.1
Iowa-----	18,981	21,962	24,774	25,116	23,958	6.8	7.9	9.0	9.2	8.8
Missouri-----	35,192	34,890	² 35,699	² 35,390	² 31,965	8.2	8.1	² 8.3	² 8.3	² 7.6
North Dakota-----	4,212	4,335	4,033	4,282	4,275	6.7	6.8	6.4	6.9	7.1
South Dakota-----	6,954	6,215	5,787	5,861	5,702	9.6	8.9	8.5	8.8	8.7
Nebraska-----	11,185	10,976	10,591	10,724	10,607	7.7	7.7	7.5	7.7	7.7
Kansas-----	16,483	16,249	15,824	16,040	15,440	7.4	7.4	7.3	7.4	7.2
South Atlantic:										
Delaware-----	2,585	2,560	2,394	2,383	2,311	5.5	5.6	5.4	5.4	5.3
Maryland-----	40,518	39,977	40,320	39,770	39,926	12.5	12.7	13.0	13.0	13.4
District of Columbia ³ -----	9,381	9,101	8,600	8,377	8,094	11.9	11.7	11.3	11.0	10.7
Virginia-----	39,703	38,300	37,542	37,768	36,326	9.3	9.3	9.5	9.6	9.3
West Virginia-----	13,487	13,465	13,639	13,294	13,757	7.5	7.4	7.3	7.2	7.5
North Carolina-----	33,968	¹ ³ 31,158	¹ ³ 31,663	¹ ³ 29,986	¹ ³ 27,266	7.2	¹ ³ 6.9	¹ ³ 6.9	¹ ³ 6.9	¹ ³ 6.2
South Carolina-----	41,240	39,997	38,964	38,661	37,856	16.8	16.6	16.4	16.5	16.4
Georgia-----	53,553	52,062	49,448	48,928	47,219	13.1	13.0	12.5	12.6	12.4
Florida-----	41,504	40,934	39,315	38,588	36,569	7.6	7.8	7.9	8.0	7.5
East South Central:										
Kentucky-----	³ 26,207	³ 26,185	¹ 26,489	18,323	26,204	³ 8.5	³ 8.6	¹ 8.7	6.1	8.8
Tennessee-----	33,396	31,666	30,668	30,213	27,675	9.1	8.8	8.6	8.6	8.0
Alabama-----	33,611	32,723	31,910	30,722	24,506	10.1	9.8	9.8	9.6	7.7
Mississippi-----	22,007	21,610	21,233	20,447	36,402	9.7	9.7	9.7	9.6	17.5
West South Central:										
Arkansas-----	³ 18,951	² 18,768	² 18,318	18,394	² 15,333	³ 10.3	² 10.4	² 10.3	10.5	² 8.9
Louisiana-----	24,630	24,057	23,523	21,453	21,068	7.3	7.3	7.2	6.7	6.7
Oklahoma-----	¹ 32,113	¹ 30,300	28,496	¹ 30,170	¹ 33,466	¹ 13.1	¹ 12.7	12.2	¹ 13.2	¹ 14.8
Texas-----	98,371	96,244	² 91,679	93,258	¹ 89,821	9.7	9.7	9.6	9.9	¹ 9.7
Mountain:										
Montana-----	5,051	5,635	5,892	6,228	6,142	7.2	8.1	8.7	9.3	9.2
Idaho-----	11,934	11,151	10,068	9,343	9,522	17.0	16.3	15.1	14.2	14.7
Wyoming-----	3,196	3,246	3,267	3,077	2,955	9.6	9.6	9.9	9.6	9.4
Colorado ³ -----	17,037	¹ 16,842	¹ 15,895	¹ 15,518	¹ 14,691	9.0	¹ 9.1	¹ 9.1	¹ 9.1	¹ 8.8
New Mexico-----	12,132	² 11,825	² 11,051	² 11,113	² 10,814	12.2	² 12.0	11.6	12.1	² 11.6
Arizona-----	10,724	10,426	10,153	10,251	¹ 9,805	7.2	7.3	7.8	8.1	¹ 8.2
Utah-----	7,653	7,400	7,119	6,734	6,600	8.0	7.9	8.0	7.7	7.8
Nevada ³ -----	68,404	63,967	59,373	60,365	55,832	195.4	201.8	208.1	216.4	207.6
Pacific:										
Washington-----	28,950	27,659	² 28,230	² 28,556	² 27,961	9.6	9.4	² 9.9	² 10.1	² 10.1
Oregon-----	11,122	10,798	10,606	10,166	9,896	6.2	6.1	6.0	5.8	5.8
California-----	114,128	109,642	105,352	101,314	96,034	6.7	6.7	6.7	6.6	6.5
Alaska-----	2,067	2,091	1,861	1,763	1,616	8.5	8.9	8.2	7.9	7.2
Hawaii-----	5,484	5,298	5,237	4,958	4,727	7.9	8.0	8.3	8.0	7.8

¹Data are estimated.
²Data are incomplete.
³Marriage licenses issued.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1-5. Percentage Distribution of Marriages by Age of Bride and of Groom, by Month Marriage Performed: Marriage-Registration Area, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-16. Computed on totals excluding figures for age not stated)

AGE OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
BRIDE-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 18 years-----	11.1	14.4	10.8	12.2	10.8	9.6	12.2	11.4	9.4	10.6	11.2	10.2	11.3
18 and 19 years-----	26.5	26.3	27.8	28.6	25.7	25.9	27.1	27.3	24.4	26.4	27.1	26.8	23.3
20-24 years-----	34.4	28.8	34.8	30.7	32.9	35.1	38.0	32.3	38.1	37.1	31.0	32.1	36.8
25-29 years-----	8.9	9.3	8.6	8.7	8.6	11.2	8.1	8.2	10.3	9.4	9.5	7.8	8.3
30-34 years-----	4.9	5.0	3.7	6.0	5.9	5.1	4.2	5.4	4.8	3.9	4.4	5.8	4.5
35-44 years-----	7.3	8.4	7.7	6.5	8.5	6.8	4.9	7.9	7.2	6.0	9.0	8.5	7.9
45 years and over-----	7.1	7.8	6.6	7.3	7.6	6.4	5.5	7.6	5.8	6.7	7.8	8.7	7.9
GROOM-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	13.6	13.7	12.0	16.1	13.1	12.0	13.1	14.7	11.5	14.8	13.5	12.7	14.7
20-24 years-----	43.9	45.6	47.5	41.9	40.0	40.9	46.8	43.2	47.1	43.4	41.9	42.8	41.9
25-29 years-----	16.7	15.0	17.0	14.7	17.9	20.0	18.1	15.4	17.0	19.0	16.1	15.1	15.5
30-34 years-----	7.4	6.3	6.7	7.9	8.6	9.4	6.4	7.3	6.7	5.9	7.5	8.1	7.8
35-44 years-----	8.8	8.6	7.6	10.0	10.0	8.6	6.4	8.1	9.2	8.3	9.2	10.4	10.3
45 years and over-----	9.6	10.9	9.2	9.4	10.4	9.0	7.1	11.2	8.4	8.6	11.7	10.9	9.9

Table 1-6. Percentage Distribution of Marriages by Month Performed, by Marriage Order and Color of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-17. Computed on totals excluding figures for month not stated. Figures by color exclude data for California, New Jersey, and Ohio; reporting of this item was not required)

MARRIAGE ORDER AND COLOR OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
BRIDE													
All marriages-----	100.0	5.8	6.3	6.6	6.8	7.3	13.5	8.7	10.2	10.2	7.9	7.9	8.9
White-----	100.0	5.6	6.2	6.5	6.8	7.5	13.7	8.7	10.3	10.2	8.1	7.9	8.5
Nonwhite--	100.0	7.6	5.7	7.7	6.6	6.5	11.6	9.0	9.6	10.1	7.3	7.7	19.5
First marriages-----	100.0	5.8	6.3	6.3	6.4	7.3	14.3	8.7	10.4	10.7	7.7	7.7	8.3
White-----	100.0	5.4	6.3	6.3	6.4	7.5	14.6	8.6	10.5	10.8	8.1	7.5	8.0
Nonwhite--	100.0	8.2	5.7	7.6	6.3	5.9	11.8	9.4	9.6	10.6	6.4	7.6	10.3
Remarriages-----	100.0	6.2	6.3	7.6	7.9	7.4	10.5	8.8	9.2	8.5	8.6	8.7	10.4
White-----	100.0	6.3	6.1	7.2	8.0	7.4	10.5	9.1	9.6	8.2	8.2	9.4	10.0
Nonwhite--	100.0	6.2	5.5	8.1	5.6	9.0	11.0	8.0	9.2	8.7	9.7	8.0	10.0
GROOM													
All marriages-----	100.0	5.8	6.3	6.6	6.8	7.3	13.5	8.7	10.2	10.2	7.9	7.9	8.8
White-----	100.0	5.5	6.2	6.5	6.8	7.5	13.7	8.7	10.3	10.2	8.1	7.9	8.5
Nonwhite--	100.0	7.7	5.7	7.6	6.6	6.5	11.6	9.0	9.7	10.0	7.3	8.0	10.3
First marriages-----	100.0	5.8	6.4	6.4	6.4	7.1	14.3	8.5	10.3	10.6	7.8	7.7	8.6
White-----	100.0	5.5	6.4	6.3	6.4	7.4	14.5	8.4	10.5	10.7	8.1	7.6	8.3
Nonwhite--	100.0	8.0	5.5	7.9	6.6	5.7	12.0	9.6	9.2	10.4	7.0	8.2	9.8
Remarriages-----	100.0	6.0	6.0	7.5	7.8	7.9	10.4	9.2	9.7	8.9	8.3	8.7	9.6
White-----	100.0	5.9	5.9	7.1	8.1	7.8	10.8	9.6	9.7	8.5	8.6	9.0	9.1
Nonwhite--	100.0	6.9	5.9	7.1	6.6	9.4	10.3	7.2	11.5	8.6	7.9	7.0	11.6

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1-7. Percentage Distribution of Marriages by Resident Status of Bride and of Groom in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-20. Computed on totals excluding figures for resident status not stated)

AREA	All marriages	RESIDENT BRIDE		NONRESIDENT BRIDE	
		Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Resident groom	Nonresident groom
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA-----	100.0	79.5	6.4	2.3	11.6
Alabama-----	100.0	76.9	6.0	2.9	14.2
Alaska-----	100.0	89.5	2.3	6.1	2.1
California-----	100.0	92.0	3.6	1.3	3.0
Connecticut-----	100.0	71.8	10.3	2.7	15.3
Delaware-----	100.0	72.0	13.8	4.0	10.1
District of Columbia-----	100.0	31.3	13.9	10.8	43.9
Florida-----	100.0	88.1	7.1	2.5	2.4
Georgia-----	100.0	57.0	4.0	5.2	33.8
Hawaii-----	100.0	91.2	2.2	3.3	3.3
Idaho-----	100.0	43.5	3.2	2.5	50.8
Indiana-----	100.0	81.7	4.4	1.4	12.5
Iowa-----	100.0	78.2	8.4	2.1	11.3
Kansas-----	100.0	76.8	10.9	4.6	7.6
Kentucky ¹ -----	100.0	78.9	7.4	2.8	10.0
Louisiana-----	100.0	91.8	5.6	1.1	1.5
Maine-----	100.0	79.1	12.2	3.0	5.7
Maryland-----	100.0	49.4	7.3	3.6	39.7
Massachusetts-----	100.0	80.8	11.1	2.5	5.6
Michigan-----	100.0	87.7	4.6	1.1	6.6
Mississippi-----	100.0	75.8	6.5	3.3	14.4
Montana-----	100.0	82.9	7.1	1.4	8.6
Nebraska-----	100.0	75.4	9.4	1.9	13.2
New Hampshire-----	100.0	47.8	8.8	2.5	40.9
New Jersey-----	100.0	82.1	8.6	2.9	6.4
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)-----	100.0	89.1	5.0	0.5	5.4
Ohio-----	100.0	91.6	5.4	0.5	2.6
Oregon-----	100.0	86.2	6.6	1.7	3.5
Pennsylvania-----	100.0	87.4	7.0	1.9	3.6
Rhode Island-----	100.0	75.0	16.6	1.8	6.7
South Dakota-----	100.0	51.5	7.8	2.1	38.6
Tennessee-----	100.0	73.8	8.2	1.9	16.0
Utah-----	100.0	77.2	7.0	5.6	10.1
Vermont-----	100.0	68.9	13.0	4.3	13.7
Virginia-----	100.0	59.5	6.1	3.7	30.7
Wisconsin-----	100.0	90.1	7.1	1.2	1.6
Wyoming-----	100.0	64.0	10.5	3.7	21.8

¹Data are incomplete.

Table 1-8. Percentage Distribution of Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-25. Computed on totals excluding figures for marriage order not stated)

AREA	BRIDE		GROOM		AREA	BRIDE		GROOM	
	First marriages	Remarriages	First marriages	Remarriages		First marriages	Remarriages	First marriages	Remarriages
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA---	76.9	23.1	77.6	22.4	MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA---				
Alabama-----	76.6	23.4	75.2	24.8	Michigan-----	77.9	22.1	77.4	22.6
Alaska-----	60.1	39.9	64.3	35.7	Mississippi-----	71.5	28.5	70.3	29.7
California-----	75.8	24.2	77.8	22.2	Montana-----	69.6	30.4	73.8	26.2
Connecticut-----	77.9	22.1	77.3	22.7	Nebraska-----	75.0	25.0	80.5	19.5
Delaware-----	83.1	16.9	81.9	18.1	New Hampshire-----	70.6	29.4	71.7	28.3
District of Columbia-----	83.6	16.4	82.5	17.5	New Jersey-----	80.6	19.4	81.8	18.2
Florida-----	65.5	34.5	64.2	35.8	New York (excl. N.Y.C.)-----	83.1	16.9	85.7	14.3
Georgia-----	71.7	28.3	72.6	27.4	Ohio-----	73.3	26.7	74.9	25.1
Hawaii-----	78.4	21.6	80.3	19.7	Oregon-----	75.6	24.4	76.6	23.4
Idaho-----	70.1	29.9	72.2	27.8	Pennsylvania-----	84.3	15.7	83.6	16.4
Indiana-----	68.9	31.1	68.3	31.7	Rhode Island-----	85.0	15.0	83.7	16.3
Iowa-----	82.5	17.5	81.2	18.8	South Dakota-----	72.3	27.7	74.7	25.3
Kansas-----	78.9	21.1	78.6	21.4	Tennessee-----	74.9	25.1	75.2	24.8
Kentucky ¹ -----	77.3	22.7	77.7	22.3	Utah-----	83.2	16.8	81.4	18.6
Louisiana-----	78.0	22.0	78.6	21.4	Vermont-----	82.7	17.3	83.9	16.1
Maine-----	77.5	22.5	78.6	21.4	Virginia-----	77.8	22.2	78.4	21.6
Maryland-----	77.1	22.9	76.3	23.7	Wisconsin-----	87.4	12.6	89.2	10.8
Massachusetts-----	85.8	14.2	86.7	13.3	Wyoming-----	61.1	38.9	65.4	34.6

¹Data are incomplete.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1-9. Specified Age of Bride and of Groom by Median and Mean Age of Spouse at First Marriage of Both: Marriage-Registration Area, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-23. Based on figures excluding those for age not stated)

SPECIFIED AGE OF BRIDE	Median age of groom	Mean age of groom	SPECIFIED AGE OF GROOM		
			Median age of bride	Mean age of bride	
Under 18 years-----	20.0	20.4	Under 20 years-----	18.3	18.3
18 years-----	21.0	21.4	20 years-----	19.1	19.2
19 years-----	21.5	22.1	21 years-----	19.7	19.9
20 years-----	22.3	22.8	22 years-----	20.1	20.3
21 years-----	23.1	23.9	23 years-----	20.8	21.0
22 years-----	24.0	24.7	24 years-----	21.3	21.5
23 years-----	24.9	25.6	25-29 years-----	22.3	22.8
24 years-----	25.7	26.4	30-39 years-----	25.9	26.9
25-29 years-----	27.8	28.6	40 years and over-----	39.1	39.8
30-39 years-----	34.7	34.9			
40 years and over-----	48.6	49.7			

Table 1-10. Percentage Distribution of Marriages by Number of This Marriage of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-32. Computed on totals excluding figures for number of this marriage not stated. Figures by number of this marriage for the MRA exclude data for Idaho, Kansas, Maryland, and Oregon; reporting of this item was not required)

AREA	NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE OF BRIDE				NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE OF GROOM			
	Total	One	Two	Three or more	Total	One	Two	Three or more
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA-----	100.0	77.5	18.2	4.2	100.0	78.2	17.8	3.9
Alabama-----	100.0	76.8	19.2	4.0	100.0	75.3	19.6	5.1
Alaska-----	100.0	60.1	28.2	11.7	100.0	64.3	26.4	9.3
California-----	100.0	76.0	18.1	5.9	100.0	78.1	16.3	5.6
Connecticut-----	100.0	78.0	19.0	3.0	100.0	77.4	20.5	2.1
Delaware-----	100.0	83.3	15.0	1.7	100.0	82.0	16.4	1.6
District of Columbia-----	100.0	83.6	14.7	1.8	100.0	82.5	16.2	1.3
Florida-----	100.0	64.6	26.3	9.1	100.0	64.8	26.1	9.1
Georgia-----	100.0	71.8	21.7	6.4	100.0	72.9	22.4	4.7
Hawaii-----	100.0	78.4	18.8	2.7	100.0	80.3	17.7	2.0
Idaho-----	100.0	---	---	---	100.0	---	---	---
Indiana-----	100.0	70.4	23.9	5.7	100.0	69.6	23.6	6.8
Iowa-----	100.0	82.6	13.9	3.5	100.0	81.4	14.6	3.9
Kansas-----	100.0	---	---	---	100.0	---	---	---
Kentucky ¹ -----	100.0	89.6	9.2	1.2	100.0	89.5	9.4	1.1
Louisiana-----	100.0	78.4	17.9	3.7	100.0	79.2	18.1	2.7
Maine-----	100.0	77.5	18.9	3.6	100.0	78.6	17.0	4.4
Maryland-----	100.0	---	---	---	100.0	---	---	---
Massachusetts-----	100.0	85.8	12.7	1.5	100.0	86.7	12.3	1.0
Michigan-----	100.0	77.9	16.7	5.4	100.0	77.4	18.1	4.5
Mississippi-----	100.0	71.7	21.0	7.2	100.0	70.6	22.3	7.2
Montana-----	100.0	73.1	22.8	4.1	100.0	76.8	20.3	2.9
Nebraska-----	100.0	75.1	21.3	3.6	100.0	80.5	16.6	2.9
New Hampshire-----	100.0	70.6	26.3	3.2	100.0	71.7	25.5	2.8
New Jersey-----	100.0	81.4	17.1	1.5	100.0	82.6	16.2	1.2
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)-----	100.0	83.1	15.2	1.7	100.0	85.7	12.6	1.7
Ohio-----	100.0	73.3	21.5	5.2	100.0	74.9	19.7	5.4
Oregon-----	100.0	---	---	---	100.0	---	---	---
Pennsylvania-----	100.0	84.7	13.7	1.6	100.0	84.0	15.0	1.0
Rhode Island-----	100.0	85.0	14.1	0.9	100.0	83.7	15.2	1.1
South Dakota-----	100.0	73.1	23.1	3.8	100.0	75.6	21.8	2.6
Tennessee-----	100.0	75.2	19.7	5.1	100.0	75.4	19.6	5.1
Utah-----	100.0	83.2	13.1	3.6	100.0	81.4	15.3	3.3
Vermont-----	100.0	82.9	14.9	2.2	100.0	83.9	14.5	1.6
Virginia-----	100.0	77.8	19.2	3.0	100.0	78.5	18.7	2.8
Wisconsin-----	100.0	87.4	11.2	1.3	100.0	89.2	9.5	1.3
Wyoming-----	100.0	61.2	27.3	11.5	100.0	65.5	25.6	9.0

¹Data are incomplete

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

1-11

Table 1-11. Percentage Distribution of First Marriages and Remarriages by Type of Ceremony Performed, by Age of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-33. Computed on totals excluding figures for type of ceremony not stated. Figures by type of ceremony exclude data for Ohio; reporting of this item was not required)

AGE OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	FIRST MARRIAGES				REMARRIAGES			
	Total	Type of ceremony performed		Total	Type of ceremony performed			
		Civil	Religious		Civil	Religious		
BRIDE-----	100.0	15.8	84.2	100.0	36.7	63.3		
Under 20 years-----	100.0	17.3	82.7	100.0	39.9	60.1		
20-24 years-----	100.0	12.4	87.6	100.0	38.0	62.0		
25-34 years-----	100.0	17.0	83.0	100.0	39.0	61.0		
35-44 years-----	100.0	32.6	67.4	100.0	39.9	60.1		
45-54 years-----	100.0	30.5	69.5	100.0	31.7	68.3		
55-64 years-----	100.0	34.3	65.7	100.0	31.8	68.2		
65 years and over-----	100.0	13.2	86.8	100.0	18.7	81.3		
GROOM-----	100.0	16.0	84.0	100.0	36.6	63.4		
Under 20 years-----	100.0	20.0	80.0	100.0	61.9	38.1		
20-24 years-----	100.0	13.8	86.2	100.0	37.5	62.5		
25-34 years-----	100.0	15.0	85.0	100.0	39.7	60.3		
35-44 years-----	100.0	27.9	72.1	100.0	39.9	60.1		
45-54 years-----	100.0	34.4	65.6	100.0	35.4	64.6		
55-64 years-----	100.0	24.4	75.6	100.0	31.0	69.0		
65 years and over-----	100.0	36.3	63.7	100.0	25.0	75.0		

Table 1-12. Percentage Distribution of First Marriages and Remarriages of Bride and of Groom, by Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data; for frequencies, see tables 1-33 and 1-34. Computed on totals excluding figures for type of ceremony not stated. Figures by type of ceremony for the MRA exclude data for Ohio; reporting of this item was not required)

AREA	BRIDE						GROOM					
	First marriages			Remarriages			First marriages			Remarriages		
	Total	Civil	Religious	Total	Civil	Religious	Total	Civil	Religious	Total	Civil	Religious
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA-----	100.0	15.8	84.2	100.0	36.7	63.3	100.0	16.0	84.0	100.0	36.6	63.4
Alabama-----	100.0	33.5	66.5	100.0	52.7	47.3	100.0	33.0	67.0	100.0	53.1	46.9
Alaska-----	100.0	25.0	75.0	100.0	51.4	48.6	100.0	27.9	72.1	100.0	49.2	50.8
California-----	100.0	13.2	86.8	100.0	18.7	81.3	100.0	12.9	87.1	100.0	20.4	79.6
Connecticut-----	100.0	16.4	83.6	100.0	50.3	49.7	100.0	17.6	82.4	100.0	45.1	54.9
Delaware-----	100.0	8.8	91.2	100.0	23.7	76.3	100.0	8.6	91.4	100.0	23.5	76.5
District of Columbia-----	100.0	10.2	89.8	100.0	25.3	74.7	100.0	11.4	88.6	100.0	18.6	81.3
Florida-----	100.0	27.3	72.7	100.0	49.3	50.7	100.0	27.8	72.2	100.0	48.0	52.0
Georgia-----	100.0	24.6	75.4	100.0	42.9	57.1	100.0	24.5	75.5	100.0	45.0	55.0
Hawaii-----	100.0	19.9	80.1	100.0	51.4	48.6	100.0	22.0	78.0	100.0	45.9	54.1
Idaho-----	100.0	28.0	72.0	100.0	44.4	55.6	100.0	31.0	69.0	100.0	37.0	63.0
Indiana-----	100.0	18.5	81.5	100.0	44.4	55.6	100.0	17.7	82.3	100.0	45.6	54.4
Iowa-----	100.0	8.2	91.8	100.0	26.6	73.4	100.0	8.3	91.7	100.0	25.4	74.6
Kansas-----	100.0	16.3	83.7	100.0	35.1	64.9	100.0	16.1	83.9	100.0	35.1	64.9
Kentucky-----	100.0	12.3	87.7	100.0	34.1	65.9	100.0	13.5	86.5	100.0	30.0	70.0
Louisiana-----	100.0	13.3	86.7	100.0	37.6	62.4	100.0	14.7	85.3	100.0	32.0	68.0
Maine-----	100.0	11.0	89.0	100.0	44.1	55.9	100.0	14.2	85.8	100.0	33.5	66.5
Maryland ¹ -----	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	...	100.0
Massachusetts-----	100.0	14.6	85.4	100.0	44.1	55.9	100.0	15.1	84.9	100.0	42.8	57.2
Michigan-----	100.0	23.4	76.6	100.0	45.1	54.9	100.0	22.0	78.0	100.0	49.7	50.3
Mississippi-----	100.0	19.0	81.0	100.0	47.1	52.9	100.0	20.5	79.5	100.0	42.1	57.9
Montana-----	100.0	16.7	83.3	100.0	53.6	46.4	100.0	20.9	79.1	100.0	47.7	52.3
Nebraska-----	100.0	18.3	81.7	100.0	50.4	49.6	100.0	20.0	80.0	100.0	52.4	47.6
New Hampshire-----	100.0	40.5	59.5	100.0	67.2	32.8	100.0	41.7	58.3	100.0	65.5	34.5
New Jersey-----	100.0	14.8	85.2	100.0	43.4	56.6	100.0	15.6	84.4	100.0	41.8	58.2
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)-----	100.0	9.7	90.3	100.0	29.9	70.1	100.0	10.4	89.6	100.0	29.3	70.7
Ohio-----	100.0	---	---	100.0	---	---	100.0	---	---	100.0	---	---
Oregon-----	100.0	9.8	90.2	100.0	30.3	69.7	100.0	10.4	89.6	100.0	29.4	70.6
Pennsylvania-----	100.0	10.1	89.9	100.0	37.4	62.6	100.0	9.4	90.6	100.0	39.3	60.7
Rhode Island-----	100.0	6.6	93.4	100.0	46.3	53.7	100.0	7.0	93.0	100.0	41.1	58.9
South Dakota-----	100.0	22.2	77.8	100.0	64.1	35.9	100.0	23.6	76.4	100.0	64.0	36.0
Tennessee-----	100.0	23.1	76.9	100.0	45.1	54.9	100.0	22.7	77.3	100.0	47.0	53.0
Utah-----	100.0	7.8	92.2	100.0	14.6	85.4	100.0	8.4	91.6	100.0	11.5	88.5
Vermont-----	100.0	13.4	86.6	100.0	32.7	67.3	100.0	13.3	86.7	100.0	34.7	65.3
Virginia-----	100.0	15.2	84.8	100.0	26.2	73.8	100.0	15.8	84.2	100.0	24.6	75.4
Wisconsin-----	100.0	6.0	94.0	100.0	23.0	77.0	100.0	6.5	93.5	100.0	21.5	78.5
Wyoming-----	100.0	21.5	78.5	100.0	54.2	45.8	100.0	24.4	75.6	100.0	55.7	44.3

¹Civil ceremonies are not provided for in the laws of Maryland.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table I-13. Percentage Distribution of All Marriages and First Marriages of Bride and of Groom by Age at Marriage, and Median Age: Total of 19 Selected States, 1953-62

(By place of occurrence. Selected States are Alabama, Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Idaho, Iowa, Kansas, Maine, Maryland, Michigan, Montana, New Hampshire, New York (excl. N.Y.C.), Oregon, South Dakota, Tennessee, Vermont, Virginia, and Wyoming. For 1953-59, basic data are counts of marriages performed supplied by each State. For 1960-62, data are based on sample. Computed on totals excluding figures for age not stated. Figures for All Marriages include marriage order not stated)

AGE AND MARRIAGE ORDER	1962	1961	1960	1959	1958	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953
ALL MARRIAGES										
Bride-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	39.7	41.7	40.1	39.9	39.7	38.7	37.8	36.9	35.9	34.9
20-24 years-----	53.2	51.8	51.9	51.8	51.9	52.2	52.7	53.5	53.4	53.6
25-29 years-----	8.3	8.0	8.8	8.8	9.0	9.6	10.0	10.4	10.8	11.2
30-34 years-----	4.8	4.8	5.0	5.4	5.4	5.6	5.7	5.8	6.0	6.3
35-44 years-----	7.2	7.2	7.3	7.3	7.1	7.3	7.3	7.2	7.5	7.8
45-64 years-----	5.9	5.9	6.0	6.1	6.0	5.9	5.7	5.5	5.7	5.6
65 years and over-----	0.8	0.7	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6
Median age-----	21.5	21.3	21.5	21.6	21.6	21.8	21.9	22.0	22.1	22.2
Groom-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	14.3	14.6	13.6	13.1	12.7	12.1	11.2	10.9	11.3	10.0
20-24 years-----	44.6	45.2	44.0	44.3	44.3	43.6	44.2	43.7	42.0	41.9
25-29 years-----	16.3	15.3	17.0	16.9	17.6	18.9	19.2	19.9	20.0	19.8
30-34 years-----	7.0	7.1	7.4	7.7	7.6	7.7	7.8	8.0	8.3	8.6
35-44 years-----	8.4	8.5	8.1	8.4	8.2	8.2	8.5	8.5	8.8	9.2
45-64 years-----	7.3	7.4	8.0	7.6	7.5	7.6	7.4	7.4	7.7	7.8
65 years and over-----	2.1	1.8	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.7
Median age-----	24.0	23.9	24.1	24.2	24.2	24.3	24.4	24.5	24.6	24.7
FIRST MARRIAGES										
Bride-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	50.8	52.2	50.7	50.7	50.0	48.6	47.6	46.4	45.4	44.2
20-24 years-----	37.8	36.2	36.9	36.6	36.7	37.1	37.7	38.5	38.7	39.1
25-29 years-----	6.2	6.1	6.8	6.7	7.1	7.8	8.1	8.4	8.9	9.3
30-34 years-----	2.0	2.3	2.6	2.6	2.8	2.9	3.1	3.1	3.3	3.5
35-44 years-----	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.3	2.3	2.5	2.4	2.5	2.6	2.8
45-64 years-----	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
65 years and over-----	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0
Median age-----	19.9	19.8	19.9	19.9	20.0	20.2	20.3	20.5	20.6	20.7
Groom-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	18.3	18.3	17.4	16.7	16.1	15.3	14.0	13.8	14.4	13.8
20-24 years-----	55.0	55.6	53.9	54.4	54.1	53.0	53.7	53.1	51.5	51.6
25-29 years-----	16.5	15.7	17.9	17.5	18.4	19.9	20.2	21.0	21.2	21.0
30-34 years-----	5.0	4.7	5.3	5.7	5.7	5.9	6.0	6.1	6.5	6.8
35-44 years-----	3.4	3.9	3.7	3.8	3.8	4.0	4.1	4.1	4.4	4.7
45-64 years-----	1.6	1.4	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.8
65 years and over-----	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Median age-----	22.9	22.8	23.0	23.1	23.1	23.3	23.4	23.4	23.5	23.5

Table I-14. Percentage Distribution of Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and of Groom: Total of 19 Selected States, 1953-62

(By place of occurrence. For States included, see headnote to table I-13. For 1953-59, basic data are counts of marriages performed supplied by each State. For 1960-62, data are based on sample. Computed on totals excluding figures for marriage order not stated)

YEAR	BRIDE			GROOM		
	All marriages	First marriages	Remarriages	All marriages	First marriages	Remarriages
1962-----	100.0	77.0	23.0	100.0	77.4	22.6
1961-----	100.0	77.9	22.1	100.0	77.9	22.1
1960-----	100.0	77.5	22.5	100.0	77.9	22.1
1959-----	100.0	77.1	22.9	100.0	78.1	21.9
1958-----	100.0	77.8	22.2	100.0	78.7	21.3
1957-----	100.0	78.0	22.0	100.0	79.0	21.0
1956-----	100.0	77.8	22.2	100.0	79.1	20.9
1955-----	100.0	77.8	22.2	100.0	79.0	21.0
1954-----	100.0	77.0	23.0	100.0	78.3	21.7
1953-----	100.0	77.5	22.5	100.0	78.6	21.4

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1-16. Marriages by Age of Bride and of Groom, by Month Marriage Performed:
Marriage-Registration Area, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. Totals for each characteristic include "not stated." For sample design, sampling variability, and for number of "not stated" for a specified characteristic, see Technical Appendix)

AGE OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
BRIDE	981,015	54,819	59,064	62,052	63,285	68,244	126,261	81,312	95,567	95,439	74,458	74,202	82,622
Under 16 years	12,512	779	900	1,114	845	698	1,430	1,272	658	1,298	1,075	735	1,099
16 years	39,911	2,882	1,853	2,795	2,024	2,610	5,098	2,867	3,060	3,732	3,314	3,530	3,946
17 years	56,861	4,219	3,624	3,639	3,927	3,231	8,862	5,098	5,213	5,099	4,099	3,280	4,271
18 years	128,482	6,903	8,701	9,873	8,034	7,659	17,250	11,902	10,595	11,360	10,456	9,279	9,370
19 years	130,790	7,493	7,746	8,067	8,220	10,023	16,951	10,261	12,673	13,762	9,715	10,585	9,054
20 years	101,009	4,934	5,628	5,538	6,584	7,309	12,325	7,821	10,710	12,543	6,861	7,765	8,831
21 years	93,687	4,256	6,132	5,406	5,948	6,381	13,625	7,172	11,043	8,944	6,460	6,625	7,965
22 years	64,056	2,953	3,554	3,615	4,120	4,370	10,757	5,033	6,961	6,443	4,564	3,526	5,540
23 years	44,437	2,277	2,778	2,442	2,256	3,667	6,774	3,835	4,255	3,828	3,028	2,873	4,404
24 years	33,204	1,355	2,477	2,021	1,886	2,236	4,475	2,371	3,423	3,575	2,159	2,900	3,527
25 years	24,841	1,837	1,522	1,330	1,390	2,142	3,009	1,933	2,638	2,957	1,740	1,939	1,304
26 years	16,588	961	1,172	1,112	984	1,449	2,114	1,422	2,329	1,796	1,423	1,068	1,393
27 years	14,392	713	756	1,280	1,036	1,650	2,179	1,001	1,954	1,474	1,413	1,371	1,561
28 years	12,959	844	707	1,062	874	1,341	1,352	874	1,387	1,998	1,338	703	1,302
29 years	9,103	636	461	352	1,151	952	1,217	709	696	763	450	935	582
30 years	10,325	431	439	1,022	498	564	1,363	706	1,452	1,119	513	802	1,016
31 years	9,474	377	642	1,008	660	800	1,033	1,017	793	541	760	680	654
32 years	9,387	528	348	636	823	566	908	988	1,022	594	806	776	792
33 years	9,184	766	278	725	610	570	827	977	623	656	717	1,100	620
34 years	5,559	2,685	2,944	2,260	3,008	2,616	3,453	3,635	3,058	3,106	3,261	3,214	3,381
35-39 years	14,392	1,911	1,598	1,775	2,364	1,990	2,767	2,568	3,849	2,613	3,406	3,099	3,105
40-44 years	24,615	1,195	1,179	1,136	1,949	1,459	2,670	2,287	2,279	2,347	2,010	2,543	2,561
45-49 years	16,075	1,201	1,300	1,712	692	985	1,700	1,556	1,080	1,542	1,382	1,067	1,358
50-54 years	12,501	869	419	626	968	940	1,422	797	934	812	1,282	1,257	965
55-59 years	7,662	526	640	528	640	613	381	496	376	886	664	507	1,102
60-64 years	5,100	190	264	151	351	234	483	754	577	664	279	505	149
65-69 years	3,315	293	101	162	221	101	231	255	331	150	214	535	421
GROOM	981,015	54,819	59,064	62,052	63,285	68,244	126,261	81,312	95,567	95,439	74,458	74,202	82,622
Under 16 years	12,196	1,006	906	1,027	817	740	1,243	904	545	1,610	729	1,039	1,021
16 years	46,379	2,604	4,013	2,501	2,356	2,356	6,096	4,428	3,559	4,425	3,760	3,349	4,429
17 years	74,629	3,899	3,818	4,958	4,970	5,108	9,149	6,626	6,911	8,074	5,852	4,994	6,672
18 years	88,763	5,492	5,365	5,892	5,615	5,005	12,676	8,442	8,652	7,602	7,843	6,167	7,392
19 years	114,204	6,548	7,830	6,819	7,743	6,996	15,468	8,919	11,940	11,965	7,662	8,198	8,416
20 years	93,812	5,682	5,544	6,110	4,978	5,750	14,419	6,799	9,584	8,110	6,447	8,040	8,129
21 years	75,837	3,629	6,282	4,033	4,048	5,356	11,161	6,318	8,042	7,210	5,750	5,356	5,852
22 years	57,602	3,624	3,029	3,108	2,889	4,759	7,983	4,651	6,722	6,493	3,692	3,978	4,795
23 years	46,952	2,467	3,056	2,347	3,449	3,846	7,057	3,453	4,409	5,453	3,056	2,667	3,772
24 years	38,455	1,355	2,128	2,164	2,372	3,632	5,818	2,904	3,587	4,156	2,622	2,769	3,549
25 years	32,318	1,893	2,360	1,919	1,810	2,773	4,663	1,961	3,559	3,630	2,642	2,299	1,490
26 years	25,353	1,305	1,323	1,635	1,881	2,128	2,794	2,289	2,389	2,873	1,724	1,824	2,169
27 years	20,706	1,176	1,136	1,047	1,794	1,291	2,568	1,941	2,310	1,990	1,710	1,640	1,803
28 years	17,145	619	905	1,285	1,429	1,760	1,494	1,305	1,885	1,136	1,253	1,344	1,730
29 years	16,034	1,009	1,068	1,169	1,258	1,415	1,869	1,192	1,351	1,456	1,655	1,110	1,083
30 years	14,495	636	729	976	1,136	1,411	1,102	1,156	1,347	1,114	870	1,515	1,703
31 years	13,587	715	771	675	971	812	1,667	1,734	1,018	1,025	951	1,193	815
32 years	11,073	461	501	776	669	1,020	1,979	552	832	927	648	648	1,071
33 years	4,920	2,897	2,639	3,635	3,647	3,377	4,751	3,458	5,086	4,864	4,356	3,633	4,560
34 years	37,078	1,806	1,852	2,583	2,644	2,507	3,352	3,155	3,692	3,009	2,503	4,054	3,921
35-39 years	25,923	1,246	1,431	1,920	2,064	1,615	2,633	2,983	2,083	2,526	2,581	1,993	1,958
40-44 years	19,074	1,487	1,062	1,062	1,366	1,178	1,976	1,733	2,122	1,421	1,711	1,244	1,612
45-49 years	16,103	1,220	956	642	982	1,090	1,201	1,897	1,309	1,346	1,290	1,811	1,309
50-54 years	11,954	667	825	858	740	1,067	1,510	744	669	972	1,371	783	1,343
55-59 years	11,293	719	811	901	719	604	996	821	857	839	1,023	1,098	1,145
60-64 years	9,392	607	366	476	684	607	695	887	987	1,020	759	1,160	745

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

1-15

Table 1-17. Marriages by Marriage Order and Color of Bride and of Groom, by Month
Marriage Performed: Marriage-Registration Area, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. Totals for each characteristic include "not stated." For sample design, sampling variability, and for number of "not stated" for a specified characteristic, see Technical Appendix. Figures by color exclude data for California, New Jersey, and Ohio; reporting was not required)

MARRIAGE ORDER AND COLOR OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
BRIDE													
All marriages-----	981,015	54,819	59,064	62,052	63,285	68,244	126,261	81,312	95,567	95,439	74,458	74,202	82,622
White-----	667,054	34,865	38,943	40,579	42,315	46,981	85,929	54,544	64,784	63,787	50,919	49,719	53,159
Nonwhite--	89,830	6,612	4,899	6,621	5,736	5,601	10,067	7,824	8,331	8,780	6,277	6,652	9,110
First marriages-----	748,262	41,345	45,574	45,544	46,149	52,195	102,847	62,193	75,024	77,100	55,637	55,242	59,862
White-----	510,536	25,861	30,327	30,209	30,826	36,271	70,435	41,421	50,688	52,142	39,238	36,257	38,831
Nonwhite--	67,740	5,442	3,786	5,073	4,609	3,933	7,889	6,268	6,384	7,046	4,297	5,094	6,899
Remarriages-----	224,547	13,074	13,269	16,046	16,594	15,569	22,187	18,615	19,420	17,858	18,229	18,409	21,977
White-----	150,860	8,724	8,495	9,989	11,087	10,290	14,650	12,720	13,394	11,344	11,450	13,031	13,906
Nonwhite--	19,463	1,130	1,013	1,487	1,027	1,648	2,016	1,455	1,686	1,594	1,779	1,458	1,970
GROOM													
All marriages-----	981,015	54,819	59,064	62,052	63,285	68,244	126,261	81,312	95,567	95,439	74,458	74,202	82,622
White-----	668,228	34,779	39,000	40,681	42,471	46,909	86,017	54,608	64,844	63,880	51,075	49,393	53,341
Nonwhite--	89,775	6,699	4,944	6,651	5,794	5,663	10,131	7,904	6,471	8,709	6,361	6,999	9,029
First marriages-----	755,456	42,269	46,480	46,188	46,700	51,865	103,864	61,984	74,728	76,694	56,911	55,928	62,295
White-----	515,452	26,545	30,927	30,709	31,151	36,042	70,632	41,128	51,011	52,024	39,262	36,894	40,599
Nonwhite--	67,665	5,325	3,693	5,239	4,429	3,812	8,000	6,416	6,125	6,920	4,688	5,444	6,564
Remarriages-----	218,391	12,310	12,373	15,423	15,963	16,099	21,271	18,846	19,888	18,144	17,037	17,713	19,624
White-----	148,154	8,056	7,982	9,592	10,938	10,627	14,602	13,099	13,122	11,555	11,623	12,158	12,400
Nonwhite--	20,665	1,334	1,151	1,371	1,285	1,811	1,989	1,387	2,226	1,669	1,533	1,555	2,254

Table 1-18. Marriages by Day of Week Marriage Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and
Each Registration State, 1962

(By place occurrence. Based on sample data. Totals by day of week include "not stated." For sample design, sampling variability, and for number of "not stated," see Technical Appendix)

AREA	Total	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA-----	981,015	95,717	64,106	46,054	47,383	53,988	132,057	496,705
Alabama-----	33,660	2,540	3,040	2,460	2,720	2,720	6,620	12,740
Alaska-----	2,064	146	217	138	168	184	457	754
California-----	112,900	15,800	5,700	5,700	6,000	5,600	17,200	56,900
Connecticut-----	18,080	940	1,060	740	740	700	1,660	12,180
Delaware-----	2,585	189	128	106	100	116	299	1,646
District of Columbia-----	9,120	860	420	520	720	420	1,300	4,880
Florida-----	41,260	4,120	5,060	3,060	2,040	4,260	9,240	13,480
Georgia-----	53,500	6,700	4,500	4,200	3,700	3,600	10,100	20,700
Hawaii-----	5,470	300	360	340	280	250	590	3,350
Idaho-----	11,900	600	1,500	980	980	940	2,860	4,040
Indiana-----	43,600	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iowa-----	18,980	3,600	1,100	800	740	740	2,340	9,660
Kansas-----	16,460	2,650	1,240	940	660	1,100	2,740	7,120
Kentucky ¹ -----	23,320	1,180	1,860	1,580	1,240	1,860	4,160	11,440
Louisiana-----	24,580	3,540	1,720	1,260	1,000	1,580	3,300	12,100
Maine-----	8,000	430	490	260	450	260	1,010	5,060
Maryland-----	40,480	3,400	4,340	1,860	3,440	2,900	5,760	18,760
Massachusetts-----	33,560	5,400	1,340	1,160	980	1,340	2,640	20,460
Michigan-----	65,200	3,200	4,000	2,400	2,100	3,500	8,500	41,500
Mississippi-----	21,920	3,840	2,160	1,360	1,320	2,100	3,980	7,120
Montana-----	5,070	520	510	250	350	250	640	2,570
Nebraska-----	11,200	2,080	600	660	620	660	1,500	5,080
New Hampshire-----	7,880	370	630	430	630	460	850	4,510
New Jersey-----	41,460	5,760	1,900	1,100	1,260	1,620	3,300	26,320
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)-----	57,600	7,700	2,200	2,000	1,700	1,800	4,700	37,500
Ohio-----	67,300	6,800	3,900	2,500	2,800	3,400	6,900	41,000
Oregon-----	11,100	1,100	760	500	740	500	2,000	5,500
Pennsylvania-----	69,000	4,800	2,700	1,300	2,200	2,700	7,500	47,300
Rhode Island-----	5,550	220	370	110	280	280	590	3,680
South Dakota-----	6,930	850	790	520	400	550	1,150	2,670
Tennessee-----	33,420	2,560	3,500	2,260	2,260	2,760	6,280	13,420
Utah-----	7,690	170	620	550	790	1,050	2,530	1,910
Vermont-----	3,135	200	125	113	111	140	285	2,160
Virginia-----	39,720	2,000	4,380	2,800	2,960	2,740	7,280	17,280
Wisconsin-----	24,080	740	560	380	500	500	1,040	20,200
Wyoming-----	3,221	362	326	237	244	238	558	1,235

¹Data are incomplete.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1-19. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and of Groom, by Resident Status of Bride and of Groom in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area, 1962

(Based on sample data. Totals for each characteristic include "not stated." For sample design, sampling variability, and for number of "not stated" for a specified characteristic, see Technical Appendix)

MARRIAGE ORDER AND AGE OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	Total	RESIDENT BRIDE		NONRESIDENT BRIDE		MARRIAGE ORDER AND AGE OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	Total	RESIDENT BRIDE		NONRESIDENT BRIDE	
		Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Resident groom	Nonresident groom			Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Resident groom	Nonresident groom
ALL MARRIAGES											
Bride-----	981,015	759,260	61,002	21,550	111,958	FIRST MARRIAGES—Con.					
Under 16 years-----	12,512	10,661	281	52	1,330	Bride—Con.					
16 years-----	38,911	31,647	1,443	445	4,324	25 years-----	17,768	13,400	1,835	183	1,652
17 years-----	56,861	47,094	2,179	1,011	5,115	26 years-----	11,043	8,483	905	166	868
18 years-----	128,482	100,091	6,107	3,028	16,147	27 years-----	9,301	7,056	780	194	1,037
19 years-----	130,790	104,906	7,702	2,712	11,786	28 years-----	7,625	5,411	548	132	1,287
20 years-----	101,009	79,698	7,953	1,977	8,308	29 years-----	6,113	4,959	344	163	449
21 years-----	93,687	69,498	8,366	2,905	10,414	30-34 years-----	16,223	11,067	1,585	526	2,410
22 years-----	64,056	49,889	5,743	951	5,278	35-44 years-----	15,508	10,965	940	523	2,618
23 years-----	44,437	34,528	3,784	1,072	3,600	45-54 years-----	5,214	3,968	304	93	826
24 years-----	33,204	25,697	3,014	645	3,012	55 years and over-----	2,548	1,790	51	42	613
25 years-----	24,841	19,056	2,082	458	2,372	Groom-----	755,456	593,675	51,076	15,525	73,429
26 years-----	18,243	14,199	1,160	297	1,769	Under 16 years-----	12,115	9,814	163	205	1,630
27 years-----	16,588	12,168	1,045	540	2,527	18 years-----	45,697	36,081	1,189	843	6,824
28 years-----	14,382	10,352	986	225	2,384	19 years-----	73,301	59,396	3,893	1,132	6,867
29 years-----	12,959	9,899	769	265	1,682	20 years-----	86,781	70,764	4,651	1,906	6,962
30-34 years-----	47,473	34,620	2,632	991	7,866	21 years-----	110,785	84,694	8,069	2,119	12,742
35-44 years-----	71,066	51,925	2,628	1,960	13,028	22 years-----	88,961	69,794	6,760	1,916	8,014
45-54 years-----	40,690	29,725	1,543	1,239	7,051	23 years-----	70,521	55,596	5,805	1,285	5,840
55 years and over-----	28,578	22,019	1,385	756	3,794	24 years-----	52,403	41,109	4,786	1,295	3,710
Groom-----	981,015	759,260	61,002	21,550	111,958	25 years-----	41,669	32,510	3,955	1,103	2,641
Under 18 years-----	12,196	9,875	163	205	1,630	26 years-----	32,313	25,689	2,396	921	2,365
18 years-----	46,379	36,703	1,209	843	6,864	27 years-----	25,766	20,548	2,041	461	2,142
19 years-----	74,629	60,473	3,993	1,133	7,017	28 years-----	18,486	14,459	1,307	395	1,549
20 years-----	88,763	72,292	4,651	1,936	7,282	29 years-----	14,361	11,587	1,112	188	1,183
21 years-----	114,204	87,061	8,381	2,260	13,197	30-34 years-----	40,407	30,376	2,969	735	4,678
22 years-----	95,812	73,656	6,978	1,997	8,599	35-44 years-----	29,009	22,331	1,612	645	3,519
23 years-----	75,837	59,351	6,113	1,567	6,568	45-54 years-----	7,729	5,099	265	213	1,938
24 years-----	57,602	44,912	5,169	1,558	4,313	55 years and over-----	4,636	3,433	62	163	785
25 years-----	46,952	36,435	4,251	1,215	3,492	REMARRIAGES					
26 years-----	38,455	30,363	2,651	1,022	3,308	Bride-----	224,547	167,393	8,906	5,410	37,244
27 years-----	32,318	24,883	2,456	643	3,456	Under 20 years-----	5,160	3,456	347	171	764
28 years-----	25,353	19,481	1,540	526	2,852	20-24 years-----	36,463	27,539	1,601	550	5,636
29 years-----	20,706	16,198	1,480	322	2,289	25-29 years-----	34,782	26,065	1,590	906	5,421
30-34 years-----	72,334	53,517	4,493	1,471	10,530	30-34 years-----	31,010	23,393	1,047	465	5,396
35-44 years-----	66,281	64,101	3,641	1,846	14,708	35-44 years-----	55,277	40,760	1,688	1,437	10,330
45-54 years-----	44,997	31,858	1,487	1,503	9,053	45-54 years-----	35,316	25,657	1,219	1,126	6,425
55 years and over-----	48,742	37,183	2,226	1,461	6,688	55-64 years-----	17,910	13,547	844	531	2,609
FIRST MARRIAGES						65 years and over-----	7,780	6,362	490	183	572
Bride-----	748,262	585,688	51,355	15,997	74,014	Groom-----	218,391	160,132	9,305	5,963	37,939
Under 16 years-----	12,232	10,381	281	52	1,330	Under 20 years-----	666	496	20	-	150
16 years-----	38,410	31,186	1,403	445	4,324	20-24 years-----	17,138	12,548	800	777	2,431
17 years-----	55,496	46,105	2,005	950	5,015	25-29 years-----	30,286	21,845	1,827	639	5,437
18 years-----	125,009	97,604	6,007	2,907	15,528	30-34 years-----	31,627	22,901	1,504	736	5,832
19 years-----	127,740	102,781	7,448	2,681	11,423	35-44 years-----	57,002	41,610	2,009	1,201	11,120
20 years-----	95,319	75,101	7,522	1,985	7,848	45-54 years-----	37,188	26,739	1,221	1,290	7,055
21 years-----	83,912	62,593	7,870	2,702	8,459	55-64 years-----	24,606	18,554	1,108	487	3,872
22 years-----	55,736	43,586	5,326	879	4,044	65 years and over-----	19,179	14,936	1,036	791	2,031
23 years-----	36,728	29,062	3,333	989	2,252						
24 years-----	25,261	19,356	2,748	475	2,173						

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1-20. Marriages by Resident Status of Bride and of Groom in State Where Married: *MRA*
Each Marriage-Registration State, 1962

(Based on sample data. Totals by resident status include "not stated." For sample design, sampling variability, and for number of "not stated," see Technical Appendix)

RESIDENT STATUS OF BRIDE IN STATE WHERE MARRIED	All marriages	RESIDENT STATUS OF GROOM IN STATE WHERE MARRIED		RESIDENT STATUS OF BRIDE IN STATE WHERE MARRIED	All marriages	RESIDENT STATUS OF GROOM IN STATE WHERE MARRIED	
		Resident of State where married	Not resident of State where married			Resident of State where married	Not resident of State where married
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA-----	981,015	784,642	175,653	MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA-----			
Michigan-----				Michigan-----	65,200	57,900	7,300
Resident of State where married-----	825,439	758,368	60,862	Resident of State where married-----	60,200	57,200	3,000
Not resident of State where married-----	135,263	21,530	112,990	Not resident of State where married-----	5,000	700	4,300
Alabama-----				Mississippi-----			
Resident of State where married-----	33,660	26,860	6,800	Resident of State where married-----	21,920	17,220	4,640
Not resident of State where married-----	27,820	25,820	2,000	Not resident of State where married-----	17,820	16,380	1,400
Alaska-----				Montana-----			
Resident of State where married-----	5,760	980	4,780	Resident of State where married-----	3,280	720	3,100
Not resident of State where married-----	2,064	1,327	66	Not resident of State where married-----	5,070	4,150	790
California-----				Resident of State where married-----	4,430	4,060	350
Resident of State where married-----	112,900	104,500	7,400	Not resident of State where married-----	500	70	420
Not resident of State where married-----	108,000	103,000	4,000	Nebraska-----			
Connecticut-----				Resident of State where married-----	11,200	7,320	2,460
Resident of State where married-----	4,900	1,500	3,400	Not resident of State where married-----	8,000	7,060	880
Not resident of State where married-----	18,080	11,240	3,760	New Hampshire-----			
Delaware-----				Resident of State where married-----	1,440	180	1,240
Resident of State where married-----	11,880	10,060	1,440	Not resident of State where married-----	7,880	3,970	3,910
Not resident of State where married-----	2,540	380	2,140	Resident of State where married-----	4,460	3,770	690
District of Columbia-----				Not resident of State where married-----	3,420	200	3,220
Resident of State where married-----	9,120	3,820	5,240	New Jersey-----			
Not resident of State where married-----	4,140	2,840	1,260	Resident of State where married-----	41,460	32,380	5,660
Florida-----				Not resident of State where married-----	33,620	29,680	3,120
Resident of State where married-----	41,260	36,120	3,780	New York (excl. N.Y.C.)-----			
Not resident of State where married-----	38,160	34,940	2,600	Resident of State where married-----	3,460	1,040	2,300
Georgia-----				Not resident of State where married-----	57,600	51,600	6,000
Resident of State where married-----	53,500	32,700	20,000	Resident of State where married-----	54,200	51,300	2,900
Not resident of State where married-----	31,900	29,800	2,100	Not resident of State where married-----	3,400	300	3,100
Hawaii-----				Ohio-----			
Resident of State where married-----	20,400	2,700	17,700	Resident of State where married-----	67,300	61,100	5,400
Not resident of State where married-----	5,470	5,170	300	Not resident of State where married-----	64,600	60,700	3,600
Iaho-----				Oregon-----			
Resident of State where married-----	5,110	4,990	120	Resident of State where married-----	11,100	9,800	1,120
Not resident of State where married-----	360	180	180	Not resident of State where married-----	10,360	9,600	720
Indiana-----				Resident of State where married-----	560	180	380
Resident of State where married-----	43,600	36,100	7,300	Pennsylvania-----			
Not resident of State where married-----	37,400	35,300	1,900	Resident of State where married-----	69,000	61,400	7,300
Iowa-----				Not resident of State where married-----	64,800	59,900	4,800
Resident of State where married-----	18,980	15,220	3,740	Not resident of State where married-----	3,900	1,300	2,500
Not resident of State where married-----	16,380	14,780	1,580	Rhode Island-----			
Kansas-----				Resident of State where married-----	5,550	3,990	1,220
Resident of State where married-----	16,480	13,420	3,060	Not resident of State where married-----	4,770	3,830	850
Not resident of State where married-----	14,460	12,660	1,800	South Dakota-----			
Kentucky ¹ -----				Resident of State where married-----	460	90	340
Resident of State where married-----	2,020	760	1,260	Not resident of State where married-----	6,930	2,960	2,620
Not resident of State where married-----	23,320	18,820	4,240	Tennessee-----			
Louisiana-----				Resident of State where married-----	33,420	25,160	8,000
Resident of State where married-----	24,580	22,820	1,740	Not resident of State where married-----	27,320	24,400	2,720
Not resident of State where married-----	23,940	22,540	1,380	Utah-----			
Maine-----				Resident of State where married-----	5,920	640	5,280
Resident of State where married-----	8,000	6,540	1,420	Not resident of State where married-----	7,690	6,370	1,320
Not resident of State where married-----	7,300	6,290	970	Resident of State where married-----	6,480	5,940	540
Maryland-----				Not resident of State where married-----	1,210	430	760
Resident of State where married-----	40,480	21,420	18,980	Vermont-----			
Not resident of State where married-----	22,900	19,920	2,940	Resident of State where married-----	3,135	2,291	837
Massachusetts-----				Not resident of State where married-----	2,565	2,155	407
Resident of State where married-----	33,560	26,160	5,420	Virginia-----			
Not resident of State where married-----	28,880	25,220	3,460	Resident of State where married-----	39,720	23,800	13,720
Michigan-----				Not resident of State where married-----	26,320	22,200	2,280
Resident of State where married-----	2,800	780	1,740	Wisconsin-----			
Not resident of State where married-----	2,500	780	1,740	Resident of State where married-----	24,080	21,420	2,040
Minnesota-----				Not resident of State where married-----	22,840	21,140	1,660
Resident of State where married-----				Wyoming-----			
Not resident of State where married-----				Resident of State where married-----	3,221	2,174	1,039
Mississippi-----				Not resident of State where married-----	2,594	2,050	338
Resident of State where married-----				Not resident of State where married-----	817	117	699
Not resident of State where married-----							

¹Data are incomplete.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1-21. Marriages by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. Totals by age include "not stated." For sample design, sampling variability, and for number of "not stated," see Technical Appendix)

AGE OF BRIDE	Total	AGE OF GROOM								
		Under 19 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years	25 years	26 years
TOTAL-----	981,015	58,575	74,629	88,763	114,204	93,812	75,837	57,602	46,952	38,455
Under 18 years-----	108,284	31,256	22,058	18,312	13,734	8,618	5,184	2,330	2,116	1,689
18 years-----	128,482	16,410	23,074	21,550	24,892	15,674	8,918	5,352	3,002	2,705
19 years-----	130,790	6,461	17,767	24,977	24,672	19,519	11,488	7,659	5,422	4,000
20 years-----	101,009	2,499	7,387	13,917	18,973	15,909	12,731	9,064	6,061	4,443
21 years-----	93,687	907	2,465	5,268	17,048	16,774	13,598	9,851	6,478	4,201
22 years-----	64,056	423	675	2,310	7,143	9,050	9,906	8,074	5,921	5,520
23 years-----	44,437	83	344	1,103	3,171	3,233	6,288	6,265	5,436	4,329
24 years-----	33,204	174	276	516	1,289	1,913	3,355	4,001	3,749	3,477
25-29 years-----	87,013	202	302	716	2,776	2,725	3,105	4,154	7,661	6,280
30-34 years-----	47,473	120	60	33	273	176	810	779	831	1,223
35-39 years-----	38,721	-	1	41	131	150	231	161	223	533
40-44 years-----	32,345	20	-	-	40	51	1	81	32	54
45-49 years-----	24,615	-	-	-	-	-	20	1	20	-
50-54 years-----	16,075	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-
55 years and over-----	28,578	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

AGE OF BRIDE	AGE OF GROOM—Con.									
	27 years	28 years	29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60 years and over
TOTAL-----	32,318	25,353	20,706	72,334	49,205	37,078	25,923	19,074	16,103	72,330
Under 18 years-----	582	535	455	829	393	91	20	20	-	40
18 years-----	1,786	1,203	1,056	1,727	579	163	360	-	-	30
19 years-----	2,868	1,684	1,011	1,898	1,168	153	2	-	40	-
20 years-----	2,587	1,907	1,482	2,837	815	155	161	21	40	-
21 years-----	4,889	3,311	2,140	4,440	1,409	1,027	21	40	-	-
22 years-----	3,537	2,975	2,395	4,451	1,012	479	143	21	-	20
23 years-----	3,110	1,886	1,319	4,959	2,065	444	311	30	20	21
24 years-----	2,974	2,278	1,626	5,400	1,593	445	43	54	40	-
25-29 years-----	7,310	7,121	5,963	22,073	9,963	4,195	1,694	518	182	73
30-34 years-----	1,925	1,458	2,263	14,634	11,750	6,687	2,417	1,035	456	543
35-39 years-----	654	733	650	6,124	11,088	9,204	4,427	2,928	662	759
40-44 years-----	54	260	274	2,114	5,495	8,730	7,110	3,998	2,154	1,876
45-49 years-----	42	1	32	646	1,516	3,637	5,779	4,583	4,538	3,800
50-54 years-----	-	-	-	62	125	1,272	2,159	3,603	3,705	5,129
55 years and over-----	-	-	-	20	121	396	1,254	2,202	4,246	20,330

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1-22. Marriages by Age of White Bride and Groom and by Age of Nonwhite Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. Totals by age include "not stated." For sample design, sampling variability, and for number of "not stated" for age and for color, see Technical Appendix. Figures exclude data for California, New Jersey, and Ohio; reporting of color was not required)

AGE AND COLOR OF BRIDE	AGE OF GROOM										
	Total	Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60 years and over
WHITE GROOM											
WHITE BRIDE-----	664,573	95,823	296,919	109,016	47,796	30,389	23,474	16,672	11,949	10,098	21,322
Under 20 years-----	259,452	84,550	148,797	21,236	3,004	1,172	257	362	20	-	50
20-24 years-----	228,235	10,589	136,746	59,158	14,947	4,429	1,781	358	104	40	21
25-29 years-----	54,529	344	8,841	21,816	13,783	5,850	2,485	901	356	121	52
30-34 years-----	29,863	80	1,596	4,433	9,907	6,717	4,378	1,605	743	365	241
35-39 years-----	23,956	-	613	2,057	3,915	6,965	5,544	2,730	1,604	320	206
40-44 years-----	20,824	20	173	251	1,572	3,881	5,452	4,563	2,430	1,472	1,189
45-49 years-----	15,625	-	21	84	486	1,075	2,233	4,233	2,929	2,494	2,066
50 years and over-----	30,247	-	20	-	82	196	1,304	2,100	3,782	5,266	17,497
NONWHITE GROOM											
NONWHITE BRIDE-----	87,122	9,745	34,797	14,486	7,515	5,073	3,750	2,694	2,589	1,891	4,542
Under 20 years-----	28,895	8,395	17,296	2,292	376	396	100	20	-	-	20
20-24 years-----	27,598	1,289	15,670	7,301	2,370	583	224	40	61	40	20
25-29 years-----	8,550	60	1,345	3,657	1,962	907	325	152	62	60	20
30-34 years-----	6,257	-	414	942	1,539	1,559	946	443	251	61	102
35-39 years-----	5,026	1	70	272	827	989	845	767	653	100	502
40-44 years-----	3,541	-	-	21	261	414	786	604	667	322	486
45-49 years-----	2,801	-	-	-	160	194	523	365	412	583	564
50 years and over-----	4,370	-	-	-	-	30	21	303	463	725	2,828

Table 1-23. First Marriages of Both Bride and Groom, by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. Totals by age include "not stated." For sample design, sampling variability, and for number of "not stated" for age and for marriage order, see Technical Appendix)

AGE OF BRIDE	Total	AGE OF GROOM													
		Under 19 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years	25 years	26 years	27 years	28 years	29 years	30-39 years	40 years and over
TOTAL-----	681,456	56,972	71,584	84,256	105,688	84,288	65,571	48,377	38,287	28,187	22,042	14,834	11,528	39,885	9,555
Under 18 years-----	102,869	30,692	21,565	17,917	13,080	7,882	4,904	2,113	1,665	1,437	411	295	323	564	-
18 years-----	118,874	16,169	22,309	20,764	23,793	14,593	7,878	4,726	2,453	1,913	1,151	985	590	1,508	42
19 years-----	121,792	6,348	17,550	23,997	23,917	18,304	10,785	6,814	4,732	3,422	2,258	1,149	657	1,799	61
20 years-----	89,311	2,369	6,595	13,028	17,891	15,077	11,743	7,699	5,067	3,594	1,984	1,442	819	1,942	41
21 years-----	77,740	765	2,151	4,813	15,274	14,735	12,174	8,633	5,284	3,169	3,954	1,874	1,545	3,127	242
22 years-----	51,148	303	524	2,017	6,519	7,989	8,106	6,888	5,258	4,088	2,695	2,009	1,776	2,814	162
23 years-----	33,166	81	283	989	2,368	2,857	4,985	5,460	4,688	3,541	2,457	1,182	917	3,116	222
24 years-----	21,764	123	275	336	923	1,344	2,405	3,166	3,215	2,475	2,152	1,262	1,047	2,920	121
25-29 years-----	42,060	82	192	364	1,781	1,325	1,978	2,486	5,431	4,065	4,395	4,246	2,973	11,763	979
30-39 years-----	16,248	-	20	11	100	142	514	382	473	461	585	390	820	9,124	3,226
40 years and over-----	5,771	20	-	-	-	20	1	-	21	21	-	-	41	1,208	4,439

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1-24. Marriages by Marriage Order, Age, and Color of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. Totals for each characteristic include "not stated." For sample design, sampling variability, and for number of "not stated" for a specified characteristic, see Technical Appendix. Figures by color exclude data for California, New Jersey, and Ohio; reporting was not required)

MARRIAGE ORDER AND AGE OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	Total	White	Nonwhite	MARRIAGE ORDER AND AGE OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	Total	White	Nonwhite
ALL MARRIAGES				FIRST MARRIAGES—Con.			
Bride-----	981,015	667,054	88,830	Bride—Con.			
Under 16 years-----	12,512	8,488	1,771	20 years-----	95,519	64,916	7,573
16 years-----	38,911	26,269	4,401	21 years-----	83,912	59,553	6,255
17 years-----	56,861	40,024	6,336	22 years-----	55,736	37,581	4,870
18 years-----	128,482	94,141	8,824	23 years-----	36,728	23,909	3,598
19 years-----	130,790	91,300	8,007	24 years-----	25,261	14,610	3,130
20 years-----	101,009	69,423	7,976	25 years-----	17,768	11,633	1,905
21 years-----	93,687	66,472	6,771	26 years-----	11,043	6,428	1,615
22 years-----	64,056	43,316	5,375	27 years-----	9,301	5,776	885
23 years-----	44,437	29,502	4,134	28 years-----	7,625	4,771	934
24 years-----	33,204	20,243	3,859	29 years-----	6,113	3,603	930
25 years-----	24,841	15,906	2,425	30-34 years-----	16,223	9,182	3,180
26 years-----	18,243	11,297	2,066	35-39 years-----	5,649	3,445	2,010
27 years-----	16,588	10,535	1,353	40-44 years-----	6,009	3,445	1,004
28 years-----	14,382	9,764	1,438	45-49 years-----	2,694	1,836	359
29 years-----	12,959	7,580	1,589	50 years and over-----	5,068	3,280	868
30 years-----	9,103	5,836	1,266	Groom-----	755,456	515,452	67,665
31 years-----	10,325	6,510	1,035	Under 18 years-----	12,115	8,845	930
32 years-----	9,474	5,472	1,642	18 years-----	45,697	33,998	3,229
33 years-----	9,387	6,102	1,494	19 years-----	73,301	52,052	5,538
34 years-----	9,184	6,055	1,089	20 years-----	86,781	59,157	6,612
35-39 years-----	38,721	24,064	5,097	21 years-----	110,785	77,037	9,556
40-44 years-----	32,345	20,897	3,577	22 years-----	88,961	61,778	8,102
45-49 years-----	24,615	15,659	2,816	23 years-----	70,521	48,682	5,299
50-54 years-----	16,075	10,719	1,416	24 years-----	52,403	35,880	4,622
55-59 years-----	12,501	8,320	1,300	25 years-----	41,669	27,402	3,827
60-64 years-----	7,652	4,956	846	26 years-----	32,313	21,768	3,045
65-69 years-----	5,100	3,798	402	27 years-----	25,766	16,806	2,320
70 years and over-----	3,315	2,474	441	28 years-----	18,486	11,883	1,913
Groom-----	981,015	668,228	89,775	29 years-----	14,381	8,856	1,663
Under 18 years-----	12,196	8,866	950	30 years-----	11,386	7,775	1,411
18 years-----	46,379	34,300	3,309	31 years-----	8,955	5,364	1,211
19 years-----	74,629	53,219	5,679	32 years-----	8,417	4,949	1,048
20 years-----	88,763	60,448	6,963	33 years-----	6,184	4,427	617
21 years-----	114,204	79,935	9,757	34 years-----	5,465	3,647	699
22 years-----	93,812	65,378	8,513	35-39 years-----	20,067	11,408	2,799
23 years-----	75,837	52,762	5,494	40-44 years-----	8,942	5,634	1,208
24 years-----	57,602	39,706	4,795	45-49 years-----	4,544	2,786	618
25 years-----	46,952	31,581	4,251	50 years and over-----	7,821	4,862	1,199
26 years-----	38,455	26,109	3,806	REMARRIAGES			
27 years-----	32,318	21,996	2,762	Bride-----	224,547	150,860	19,463
28 years-----	25,353	16,452	2,281	Under 25 years-----	41,623	30,642	2,120
29 years-----	20,706	13,296	2,148	25-29 years-----	34,782	22,640	2,462
30 years-----	17,145	12,259	1,776	30-34 years-----	31,010	20,653	3,286
31 years-----	16,034	10,169	1,465	35-39 years-----	29,102	18,335	3,067
32 years-----	14,495	8,865	1,610	40-44 years-----	26,175	17,292	2,572
33 years-----	13,587	9,145	1,862	45-49 years-----	21,901	13,743	2,439
34 years-----	11,073	7,513	1,280	50-54 years-----	9,515	9,013	1,062
35-39 years-----	49,203	30,953	5,290	55-59 years-----	10,785	7,336	948
40-44 years-----	37,078	23,575	3,962	60-64 years-----	7,125	4,560	725
45-49 years-----	25,923	17,016	2,727	65 years and over-----	7,780	5,858	742
50-54 years-----	19,074	12,002	2,612	Groom-----	218,391	148,154	20,665
55-59 years-----	16,103	10,201	2,021	Under 25 years-----	17,804	13,756	628
60-64 years-----	11,954	7,799	1,575	25-29 years-----	30,286	22,176	2,110
65-69 years-----	11,293	6,840	2,073	30-34 years-----	31,627	21,629	2,888
70 years and over-----	9,392	6,728	944	35-39 years-----	29,026	19,435	2,491
FIRST MARRIAGES				40-44 years-----	27,976	17,861	2,674
Bride-----	748,262	510,536	67,740	45-49 years-----	21,339	14,190	1,909
Under 16 years-----	12,232	8,248	1,731	50-54 years-----	4,281	10,094	2,075
16 years-----	38,410	25,888	4,281	55-59 years-----	14,067	8,810	1,856
17 years-----	55,496	38,899	6,216	60-64 years-----	10,539	6,818	1,381
18 years-----	125,009	91,422	8,550	65 years and over-----	19,179	12,726	2,613
19 years-----	127,740	88,873	7,845				

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1-25. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and of Groom for the Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State; and by Color for the Marriage-Registration Area: 1962

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. Totals for each characteristic include "not stated." For sample design, sampling variability, and for number of "not stated" for a specified characteristic, see Technical Appendix. Figures by color exclude data for California, New Jersey, and Ohio; reporting was not required)

MARRIAGE ORDER AND AGE OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA		Alabama	Alaska	California	Connecticut	Delaware	District of Columbia	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii	Idaho	
	Total	White											nonwhite
ALL MARRIAGES													
Bride-----	981,015	667,054	88,830	33,660	2,064	112,900	18,080	2,585	9,120	41,260	53,500	5,470	11,900
Under 20 years-----	367,556	260,222	29,339	16,620	643	41,400	4,800	934	2,840	13,080	22,800	1,390	6,020
20-24 years-----	336,393	228,956	28,115	8,680	560	39,200	6,840	985	3,340	11,700	15,700	2,230	2,840
25-29 years-----	87,013	55,092	8,871	2,400	262	11,800	2,060	208	1,040	4,080	4,500	690	840
30-34 years-----	47,473	29,975	6,525	1,140	174	5,000	1,320	123	620	3,060	2,900	410	500
35-39 years-----	38,721	24,064	5,097	1,440	149	4,000	1,020	92	520	1,880	2,200	340	340
40-44 years-----	32,345	20,897	3,577	1,320	121	3,800	620	73	360	2,180	2,200	160	300
45-54 years-----	40,690	26,378	4,232	1,160	115	4,900	860	100	360	2,420	2,600	180	580
55-64 years-----	20,163	13,276	2,146	640	25	2,100	380	52	40	1,740	500	70	200
65 years and over-----	8,415	6,272	843	260	7	700	140	15	-	920	100	-	80
Groom-----	981,015	668,228	89,775	33,660	2,064	112,900	18,080	2,585	9,120	41,260	53,500	5,470	11,900
Under 20 years-----	133,204	96,385	9,938	5,340	159	14,600	1,600	326	520	4,340	8,900	480	2,900
20-24 years-----	430,218	298,229	35,522	15,580	710	49,700	6,820	1,246	4,120	14,580	23,300	2,190	4,440
25-29 years-----	163,784	109,434	15,058	5,000	386	19,200	3,860	404	1,820	6,760	8,100	1,230	1,740
30-34 years-----	72,334	47,951	7,993	1,920	244	8,900	2,040	180	1,080	3,800	3,300	540	680
35-39 years-----	49,203	30,953	5,290	1,520	198	6,500	1,060	111	620	2,580	2,800	420	520
40-44 years-----	37,078	23,575	3,962	1,080	157	3,600	800	93	400	2,240	1,900	190	500
45-54 years-----	44,997	29,018	5,339	1,420	144	5,200	980	105	360	3,040	3,200	220	420
55-64 years-----	28,057	18,000	3,596	1,020	49	3,300	580	69	160	1,900	1,400	140	300
65 years and over-----	20,685	13,568	3,017	780	10	1,900	320	50	40	1,900	600	60	240
FIRST MARRIAGES													
Bride-----	748,262	510,536	67,740	25,760	1,240	85,600	14,080	2,141	7,620	25,940	38,000	4,290	8,340
Under 20 years-----	358,887	253,330	28,623	16,140	616	40,700	4,740	921	2,840	12,560	22,100	1,370	5,840
20-24 years-----	296,956	200,569	25,426	7,560	411	34,700	6,460	935	3,160	9,620	12,500	1,990	2,060
25-29 years-----	51,850	32,211	6,269	1,220	122	6,700	1,380	146	860	2,020	1,500	470	260
30-34 years-----	16,223	9,182	3,180	320	43	1,400	640	51	400	820	700	240	100
35-39 years-----	9,499	5,649	2,010	240	21	900	480	31	180	180	900	140	-
40-44 years-----	6,009	3,445	1,004	140	12	800	80	21	120	300	300	40	-
45 years and over-----	7,762	5,116	1,226	140	11	400	280	34	60	400	-	40	-
Groom-----	755,456	515,452	67,665	25,300	1,326	87,700	13,980	2,113	7,520	26,400	38,700	4,390	8,560
Under 20 years-----	131,113	94,895	9,697	5,300	156	14,400	1,600	324	520	4,300	8,900	480	2,860
20-24 years-----	409,451	282,534	34,191	14,680	660	47,500	6,740	1,213	4,020	13,660	21,900	2,130	4,020
25-29 years-----	132,615	86,715	12,768	3,720	281	16,700	3,300	336	1,540	4,860	5,900	1,060	1,100
30-34 years-----	40,407	26,162	4,985	840	112	4,900	1,420	107	800	1,760	1,300	350	220
35-39 years-----	20,067	11,408	2,799	420	66	2,400	520	56	320	800	800	250	100
40-44 years-----	8,942	5,634	1,208	120	24	800	200	33	160	500	200	40	80
45 years and over-----	12,365	7,648	2,017	220	27	1,000	200	43	160	520	400	80	120
REMARriages													
Bride-----	224,547	150,860	19,463	7,880	823	27,300	4,000	435	1,500	14,920	15,000	1,180	3,560
Under 25 years-----	41,623	30,642	2,120	1,600	175	5,200	440	54	180	2,440	3,400	260	960
25-29 years-----	34,782	22,640	2,462	1,160	140	5,100	700	62	180	2,040	3,000	220	580
30-34 years-----	31,010	20,653	3,286	820	131	3,600	680	72	220	2,200	2,200	170	400
35-39 years-----	29,102	18,335	3,067	1,200	128	3,100	540	61	340	1,660	1,300	200	340
40-44 years-----	26,175	17,292	2,572	1,180	109	3,000	540	51	240	1,880	1,900	120	300
45-54 years-----	35,316	22,756	3,500	1,060	106	4,500	660	75	300	2,140	2,600	150	580
55-64 years-----	17,910	11,896	1,673	620	23	2,100	300	44	40	1,640	500	60	200
65 years and over-----	7,780	5,858	742	240	7	700	140	14	-	880	100	-	80
Groom-----	218,391	148,154	20,665	8,360	737	25,000	4,100	466	1,600	14,700	14,600	1,080	3,300
Under 25 years-----	17,804	13,756	628	940	52	2,200	80	30	100	940	1,200	60	420
25-29 years-----	30,286	22,176	2,110	1,280	105	2,500	560	68	280	1,900	2,900	170	640
30-34 years-----	31,627	21,629	2,888	1,080	132	4,000	620	73	280	2,040	2,000	190	460
35-39 years-----	29,026	19,435	2,491	1,100	132	4,100	540	55	300	1,780	2,000	170	420
40-44 years-----	27,976	17,861	2,674	960	133	2,800	600	60	240	1,740	1,700	150	420
45-54 years-----	37,188	24,284	3,984	1,300	127	4,600	840	81	280	2,640	2,900	180	360
55-64 years-----	24,606	15,628	3,237	960	40	3,000	520	55	80	1,780	1,400	110	240
65 years and over-----	19,179	12,726	2,613	740	9	1,800	320	44	40	1,880	500	50	240

SECTION I - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1-25. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and of Groom for the Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State; and by Color for the Marriage-Registration Area: 1962 -Con.

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. Totals for each characteristic include "not stated." For sample design, sampling variability, and for number of "not stated" for a specified characteristic, see Technical Appendix. Figures by color exclude data for California, New Jersey, and Ohio; reporting was not required)

MARRIAGE ORDER AND AGE OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	Indiana	Iowa	Kansas	Kentucky ¹	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan	Mississippi	Montana	Nebraska	New Hampshire
ALL MARRIAGES													
Bride-----	43,600	18,980	16,480	23,320	24,580	8,000	40,480	33,560	65,200	21,920	5,070	11,200	7,890
Under 20 years-----	17,000	7,700	7,520	10,720	11,160	3,660	16,740	10,580	25,400	9,880	1,880	4,000	2,670
20-24 years-----	13,100	7,320	5,340	6,720	7,200	2,430	11,480	14,060	23,500	5,680	1,530	4,380	2,590
25-29 years-----	3,100	1,260	1,060	1,440	2,000	590	3,040	3,460	4,700	1,620	660	880	750
30-34 years-----	2,400	660	500	920	1,020	390	2,300	1,540	2,700	980	300	460	570
35-39 years-----	1,900	380	440	980	880	290	1,760	1,120	2,600	820	150	420	410
40-44 years-----	1,300	320	400	580	660	160	1,780	920	2,100	660	150	320	360
45-54 years-----	1,500	680	500	1,040	860	250	2,340	1,140	2,200	1,160	210	360	300
55-64 years-----	1,300	500	360	600	660	160	800	580	1,500	700	100	280	150
65 years and over-----	800	140	160	260	120	70	240	140	500	400	30	80	60
Groom-----	43,600	18,980	16,480	23,320	24,580	8,000	40,480	33,560	65,200	21,920	5,070	11,200	7,890
Under 20 years-----	7,000	3,040	3,040	4,460	4,880	1,370	5,920	3,360	9,500	3,600	520	1,500	590
20-24 years-----	17,500	9,260	7,720	10,180	10,700	3,630	16,640	15,680	29,700	8,800	2,270	5,260	3,400
25-29 years-----	5,700	3,000	2,460	2,860	3,220	1,230	6,100	7,040	10,600	3,160	790	1,840	1,350
30-34 years-----	4,000	1,120	840	1,720	1,580	570	2,980	2,560	4,700	1,320	450	780	780
35-39 years-----	2,300	580	540	980	980	330	2,080	1,500	2,900	1,200	310	380	440
40-44 years-----	2,000	500	480	720	980	240	2,040	900	2,400	940	170	480	410
45-54 years-----	2,000	620	520	960	980	260	2,620	1,260	2,200	1,160	340	520	450
55-64 years-----	1,400	480	440	800	700	210	1,260	740	2,100	900	150	220	250
65 years and over-----	1,100	360	280	600	560	160	840	500	1,100	900	20	200	170
FIRST MARRIAGES													
Bride-----	29,500	15,520	12,920	17,620	16,480	6,180	31,220	28,780	50,700	15,640	3,530	8,400	5,560
Under 20 years-----	16,100	7,540	7,380	10,320	9,460	3,580	16,540	10,560	25,300	9,540	1,840	3,960	2,620
20-24 years-----	10,600	6,600	4,520	5,700	5,180	2,000	10,160	13,420	20,400	4,740	1,280	3,760	2,140
25-29 years-----	1,100	900	600	800	960	340	1,760	2,680	3,100	720	250	440	360
30-34 years-----	200	240	160	260	400	120	960	860	600	260	50	60	180
35-39 years-----	500	60	160	200	220	60	680	540	600	100	20	60	80
40-44 years-----	100	40	20	100	40	50	480	300	500	40	20	120	80
45 years and over-----	200	140	60	180	220	40	640	400	200	240	40	-	100
Groom-----	29,500	15,520	12,920	17,620	16,620	6,280	30,900	29,100	50,400	15,380	3,740	9,020	5,650
Under 20 years-----	6,600	2,960	3,000	4,460	4,220	1,370	5,920	3,360	9,400	3,560	510	1,500	590
20-24 years-----	15,900	8,980	7,240	9,660	8,660	3,430	15,900	15,500	28,200	8,180	2,140	5,120	3,310
25-29 years-----	3,900	2,420	1,800	2,120	2,160	960	4,960	6,420	8,300	2,320	610	1,540	910
30-34 years-----	1,800	500	380	980	840	310	1,680	1,940	2,500	560	160	360	430
35-39 years-----	400	140	220	300	340	60	740	880	600	360	130	200	170
40-44 years-----	300	160	120	140	160	50	640	440	700	140	70	140	110
45 years and over-----	300	120	140	120	240	100	1,060	540	700	260	100	160	160
REMARRIAGES													
Bride-----	13,300	3,300	3,460	5,160	4,660	1,800	9,260	4,780	14,400	6,220	1,540	2,800	2,320
Under 25 years-----	2,800	720	880	1,100	920	500	1,520	660	3,100	1,240	290	660	500
25-29 years-----	2,000	360	460	600	740	250	1,280	780	1,600	900	410	440	300
30-34 years-----	2,200	420	340	580	540	270	1,340	680	2,100	720	250	400	390
35-39 years-----	1,400	320	280	760	640	230	1,080	580	2,000	720	130	360	320
40-44 years-----	1,100	280	380	460	580	110	1,300	620	1,600	620	130	200	280
45-54 years-----	1,300	620	480	880	620	220	1,960	900	2,100	1,020	180	360	260
55-64 years-----	1,300	440	300	540	520	150	580	440	1,400	640	90	280	90
65 years and over-----	800	120	160	240	100	70	200	120	500	360	30	80	60
Groom-----	13,700	3,540	3,520	5,120	4,520	1,710	9,580	4,460	14,700	6,500	1,330	2,180	2,230
Under 25 years-----	1,600	240	480	380	360	200	740	180	1,500	640	140	140	180
25-29 years-----	1,800	560	660	580	580	270	1,140	620	2,300	840	180	300	410
30-34 years-----	2,200	600	460	700	520	260	1,300	620	2,200	760	280	420	350
35-39 years-----	1,900	440	320	660	560	260	1,340	620	2,300	840	180	180	270
40-44 years-----	1,700	340	360	520	720	190	1,400	460	1,700	700	100	340	300
45-54 years-----	1,800	520	440	860	760	170	1,940	920	1,900	1,100	280	420	390
55-64 years-----	1,300	460	380	740	560	200	960	600	1,700	820	100	200	180
65 years and over-----	1,100	360	280	580	460	160	760	440	1,100	780	20	160	150

¹Data incomplete.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1-25. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and of Groom for the Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State; and by Color for the Marriage-Registration Area: 1962-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. Totals for each characteristic include "not stated." For sample design, sampling variability, and for number of "not stated" for a specified characteristic, see Technical Appendix. Figures by color exclude data for California, New Jersey, and Ohio; reporting was not required)

MARRIAGE ORDER AND AGE OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	New Jersey	New York ²	Ohio	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Dakota	Tennessee	Utah	Vermont	Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
ALL MARRIAGES													
Bride-----	41,460	57,600	67,300	11,100	69,000	5,550	6,930	33,420	7,690	5,135	39,720	24,080	3,221
Under 20 years-----	12,400	18,100	22,900	4,800	22,100	1,580	2,900	13,780	5,730	1,300	14,600	8,780	1,149
20-24 years-----	16,280	23,500	23,000	3,720	28,700	2,560	2,080	10,740	2,450	1,092	13,420	10,480	968
25-29 years-----	4,400	5,500	6,600	620	6,500	500	600	2,820	560	257	4,060	1,840	296
30-34 years-----	1,940	2,800	3,800	460	2,700	340	370	1,560	310	126	2,100	760	220
35-39 years-----	1,900	2,400	3,600	300	2,500	160	240	1,120	150	97	1,520	460	143
40-44 years-----	1,400	1,500	2,600	200	2,000	120	250	1,000	170	77	1,540	500	144
45-54 years-----	1,860	1,800	3,000	540	3,200	190	270	1,400	180	101	1,480	660	194
55-64 years-----	1,000	1,000	1,500	220	800	50	130	700	90	58	640	460	78
65 years and over-----	280	1,000	300	200	500	50	80	280	50	25	240	140	28
Groom-----	41,460	57,600	67,300	11,100	69,000	5,550	6,930	33,420	7,690	5,135	39,720	24,080	3,221
Under 20 years-----	3,520	5,400	8,600	1,540	9,300	540	750	5,520	1,570	489	5,040	2,560	430
20-24 years-----	17,740	26,900	28,500	5,400	30,800	2,690	3,170	14,800	3,590	1,441	17,740	12,700	1,231
25-29 years-----	8,660	11,400	11,300	1,580	12,600	1,080	1,210	4,780	1,270	520	6,620	4,420	494
30-34 years-----	3,320	4,100	4,100	580	5,400	490	540	2,360	440	219	2,980	1,420	301
35-39 years-----	2,120	2,800	4,300	320	3,000	260	370	1,540	140	127	2,380	780	217
40-44 years-----	1,840	2,000	4,100	320	2,100	100	200	1,100	170	83	1,280	520	145
45-54 years-----	2,040	1,900	3,500	560	3,100	160	310	1,340	290	125	1,840	840	213
55-64 years-----	1,520	1,100	1,600	380	1,700	130	210	1,080	110	74	1,100	420	115
65 years and over-----	700	2,000	1,500	380	1,000	100	160	900	110	56	600	420	69
FIRST MARRIAGES													
Bride-----	33,180	47,600	49,100	8,200	57,600	4,710	5,010	24,940	6,400	2,594	30,860	21,040	1,957
Under 20 years-----	12,320	17,900	22,800	4,520	21,700	1,570	2,850	13,440	3,640	1,291	14,440	8,760	1,069
20-24 years-----	15,260	22,000	20,200	3,160	27,100	2,400	1,710	9,060	2,170	1,026	12,160	10,100	714
25-29 years-----	2,960	4,300	3,700	280	5,400	380	280	1,440	400	163	2,340	1,440	79
30-34 years-----	1,060	1,200	1,500	120	1,600	210	40	380	160	53	700	300	36
35-39 years-----	520	700	400	20	600	60	70	180	20	25	400	140	12
40-44 years-----	540	500	200	-	400	20	30	80	10	19	400	100	7
45 years and over-----	520	1,000	500	60	800	70	30	340	-	17	380	200	20
Groom-----	33,700	49,100	50,100	8,260	57,300	4,630	5,180	25,060	6,260	2,629	31,060	21,480	2,098
Under 20 years-----	3,460	5,400	8,500	1,440	9,200	540	750	5,480	1,560	489	5,020	2,560	424
20-24 years-----	17,420	26,000	27,300	5,180	29,700	2,580	3,010	13,880	3,380	1,413	17,120	12,600	1,125
25-29 years-----	7,740	10,300	8,600	1,120	11,600	980	870	3,500	1,040	462	5,340	4,200	316
30-34 years-----	2,320	3,300	2,000	280	3,300	310	270	1,180	220	147	1,720	1,000	111
35-39 years-----	1,160	2,100	2,300	120	1,700	100	110	500	30	53	1,060	520	42
40-44 years-----	700	600	600	20	800	40	20	200	10	34	260	300	31
45 years and over-----	900	1,400	800	100	1,000	80	140	320	20	30	520	300	45
REMARriages													
Bride-----	7,980	9,700	17,900	2,640	10,700	830	1,920	8,360	1,290	541	8,800	3,040	1,248
Under 25 years-----	880	1,500	2,700	580	1,300	160	420	1,920	370	75	1,420	400	299
25-29 years-----	1,440	1,200	2,900	340	1,100	120	320	1,380	160	94	1,720	400	216
30-34 years-----	840	1,600	2,500	340	1,100	130	330	1,180	150	73	1,400	460	184
35-39 years-----	1,360	1,700	3,200	280	1,900	100	170	920	130	72	1,120	320	131
40-44 years-----	860	1,000	2,400	200	1,600	100	220	920	160	58	1,140	400	137
45-54 years-----	1,440	1,000	2,800	480	2,700	160	250	1,180	180	93	1,220	560	182
55-64 years-----	900	800	1,200	220	600	30	130	600	90	50	560	360	73
65 years and over-----	260	900	200	200	400	30	70	260	50	24	200	140	25
Groom-----	7,520	8,200	16,800	2,520	11,200	900	1,750	8,280	1,430	506	8,540	2,600	1,112
Under 25 years-----	220	700	1,000	140	700	90	160	900	220	28	640	100	104
25-29 years-----	860	1,100	2,600	320	1,000	100	340	1,260	230	58	1,280	220	175
30-34 years-----	980	800	2,100	300	2,100	180	270	1,180	220	72	1,260	420	190
35-39 years-----	960	700	2,000	200	1,300	160	260	1,040	110	74	1,320	260	175
40-44 years-----	1,140	1,400	3,500	300	1,300	60	180	900	160	49	1,020	220	114
45-54 years-----	1,420	1,300	2,800	520	2,300	110	210	1,140	280	107	1,400	600	163
55-64 years-----	1,300	500	1,400	360	1,700	110	180	1,000	100	65	1,020	380	106
65 years and over-----	640	1,700	1,400	340	800	90	150	660	110	53	600	400	63

²Excludes New York City.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1-26. Marriages by Age and Previous Marital Status of Bride, by Age of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. Totals for each characteristic include "not stated." For sample design, sampling variability, and for number of "not stated" for a specified characteristic, see Technical Appendix. Figures for widowed or divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio; reporting of this item was not required)

AGE AND PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF BRIDE	Total	AGE OF GROOM								
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over
SINGLE-----	748,262	129,310	400,389	131,773	39,715	20,539	9,841	9,265	4,202	2,742
Under 20 years-----	358,887	115,206	207,820	28,942	4,179	1,959	386	282	50	40
20-24 years-----	296,956	13,650	182,879	76,701	16,477	5,019	1,548	541	60	21
25-29 years-----	51,650	274	8,307	23,048	12,374	5,005	1,850	871	101	20
30-34 years-----	16,223	20	868	2,622	4,762	4,294	1,896	1,459	252	40
35-39 years-----	9,499	-	302	356	1,308	2,824	2,085	2,017	526	81
40-44 years-----	6,009	20	21	43	474	1,227	1,585	1,688	591	360
45-54 years-----	5,214	-	-	40	21	211	250	1,960	1,865	867
55 years and over-----	2,548	-	-	-	20	-	41	457	737	1,513
WIDOWED-----	49,248	194	1,795	2,195	3,090	3,841	5,105	11,586	10,466	10,716
Under 35 years-----	7,710	193	1,652	1,770	1,935	1,210	380	450	80	40
35-44 years-----	11,205	1	122	385	894	2,067	2,723	3,989	833	191
45-54 years-----	14,283	-	21	40	261	482	1,940	5,636	4,735	1,168
55-64 years-----	9,713	-	-	-	-	81	42	1,268	4,189	4,133
65 years and over-----	6,075	-	-	-	-	-	20	242	629	5,184
DIVORCED-----	139,005	2,013	19,856	23,770	24,334	19,797	16,397	18,756	9,499	4,294
Under 25 years-----	33,268	1,743	14,709	9,652	4,640	1,604	713	164	40	-
25-29 years-----	27,749	130	3,832	8,792	7,896	4,344	1,673	968	94	20
30-34 years-----	22,344	40	952	3,328	7,181	4,971	3,731	1,595	365	181
35-39 years-----	18,373	-	232	1,532	3,285	5,459	4,218	3,186	367	92
40-44 years-----	14,898	-	90	430	1,006	2,474	3,861	5,399	1,373	264
45-54 years-----	15,642	-	20	15	326	805	2,128	6,375	4,380	1,593
55 years and over-----	6,184	-	-	-	-	40	73	1,047	2,880	2,144

Table 1-27. Marriages by Age and Previous Marital Status of Groom, by Age of Bride: Marriage-Registration Area, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. Totals for each characteristic include "not stated." For sample design, sampling variability, and for number of "not stated" for a specified characteristic, see Technical Appendix. Figures for widowed or divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio; reporting of this item was not required)

AGE AND PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF GROOM	Total	AGE OF BRIDE								
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over
SINGLE-----	755,456	347,555	296,197	58,079	22,848	12,919	7,382	6,588	2,466	536
Under 20 years-----	131,113	115,456	14,812	504	180	1	20	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	409,451	203,990	190,465	12,139	1,836	644	123	41	-	-
25-29 years-----	132,615	24,001	73,333	27,523	5,701	1,642	320	73	-	-
30-34 years-----	40,407	2,903	13,570	12,474	7,223	2,660	1,182	395	-	-
35-39 years-----	20,067	1,079	2,927	4,163	5,371	4,100	1,830	517	80	-
40-44 years-----	8,942	63	907	793	1,704	2,505	1,645	1,103	222	-
45-54 years-----	7,729	20	141	422	651	1,246	2,004	2,567	539	140
55 years and over-----	4,636	20	-	61	182	121	258	1,892	1,626	456
WIDOWED-----	42,783	859	1,636	1,816	2,943	3,196	5,217	11,780	9,593	5,600
Under 35 years-----	3,077	667	934	760	514	140	62	-	-	-
35-44 years-----	5,953	122	500	709	1,419	1,168	1,494	520	20	-
45-54 years-----	9,264	40	142	247	828	1,404	2,204	3,736	562	100
55-64 years-----	11,377	10	40	60	121	373	1,075	5,061	4,193	444
65 years and over-----	12,861	20	20	40	61	111	382	2,473	4,818	4,956
DIVORCED-----	141,002	13,887	30,202	21,642	17,627	18,024	15,632	16,806	5,219	1,197
Under 25 years-----	14,615	6,424	6,849	927	195	70	50	-	-	-
25-29 years-----	24,111	4,890	11,259	5,236	1,579	851	254	22	-	-
30-34 years-----	25,653	1,107	7,102	7,681	5,856	570	515	20	-	-
35-39 years-----	21,824	879	3,038	4,413	4,169	5,300	2,923	961	134	-
40-44 years-----	19,006	204	1,311	2,198	3,583	4,607	4,133	2,816	41	20
45-54 years-----	22,577	342	562	1,093	1,811	3,765	5,767	7,579	1,512	124
55 years and over-----	12,768	40	61	94	434	525	1,934	5,115	3,512	1,053

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

1-25

Table 1-28. Marriages by Age of Previously Widowed and Divorced Brides, by Age of Previously Widowed and Divorced Grooms: Marriage-Registration Area, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. Totals for each characteristic include "not stated." For sample design, sampling variability, and for number of "not stated" for a specified characteristic, see Technical Appendix. Figures exclude data for Michigan and Ohio; reporting of whether previously widowed or divorced was not required)

AGE OF PREVIOUSLY WIDOWED AND DIVORCED BRIDES	AGE OF PREVIOUSLY WIDOWED GROOM					AGE OF PREVIOUSLY DIVORCED GROOM					
	Total	Under 45 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55 years and over
WIDOWED-----	20,758	1,763	3,346	6,536	8,933	17,103	263	1,841	5,043	6,015	3,901
Under 45 years-----	3,352	1,419	1,347	496	90	8,177	263	1,701	3,393	2,333	487
45-54 years-----	5,900	343	1,640	2,863	1,054	5,829	-	140	1,567	2,752	1,370
55-64 years-----	6,485	-	358	2,815	3,312	2,296	-	-	63	808	1,425
65 years and over-----	4,839	-	-	362	4,477	761	-	-	20	122	619
DIVORCED-----	13,590	3,472	3,969	3,381	2,737	74,445	4,355	24,978	25,656	12,571	6,701
Under 25 years-----	419	329	70	20	-	12,101	3,388	6,902	1,737	74	-
25-34 years-----	2,544	1,864	548	71	61	27,057	817	14,150	9,977	1,726	387
35-44 years-----	3,640	1,104	1,607	656	273	22,517	50	3,731	11,752	5,918	1,063
45-54 years-----	4,181	175	1,542	1,417	1,047	9,546	-	175	2,018	4,199	3,154
55 years and over-----	2,775	-	202	1,217	1,356	2,801	-	-	72	632	2,097

Table 1-29. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of White and Nonwhite Brides and Grooms: Marriage-Registration Area, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. Totals for each characteristic include "not stated." For sample design, sampling variability, and for number of "not stated," see Technical Appendix. Figures by color exclude data for California, New Jersey, and Ohio, and those by whether previously widowed or divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio; reporting of these items was not required)

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS AND COLOR OF BRIDE	PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF GROOM			
	Total	Single	Widowed	Divorced
ALL BRIDES-----	981,015	755,456	42,785	141,002
Single-----	746,262	681,456	8,090	47,566
Widowed-----	49,248	10,734	20,758	17,103
Divorced-----	139,005	50,061	13,590	74,445
White Bride -----	664,573	513,038	29,944	102,026
Single-----	508,578	465,198	5,158	33,552
Widowed-----	35,845	7,528	15,450	12,534
Divorced-----	99,654	34,822	9,152	54,903
Nonwhite Bride -----	87,122	65,651	5,793	11,811
Single-----	66,625	59,266	1,601	4,838
Widowed-----	5,040	1,158	2,215	1,507
Divorced-----	11,475	4,182	1,896	5,296

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1-30. Marriages by Age, Previous Marital Status, and Color of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. Totals for each characteristic include "not stated." For sample design, sampling variability, and for number of "not stated," see Technical Appendix. Figures by color exclude data for California, New Jersey, and Ohio, and those for previously widowed or divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio; reporting of these items was not required)

AGE OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	All marriages	TOTAL			All marriages	WHITE			All marriages	NONWHITE		
		Previous marital status				Previous marital status				Previous marital status		
		Single	Widowed	Divorced		Single	Widowed	Divorced		Single	Widowed	Divorced
BRIDE-----	981,015	748,262	49,248	139,005	667,054	510,536	35,898	100,003	68,830	67,740	5,068	11,920
Under 25 years-----	703,949	655,843	1,811	33,268	489,178	453,899	1,389	25,869	57,454	54,049	142	1,618
25-29 years-----	87,013	51,850	2,099	27,749	55,092	32,211	1,472	19,474	8,871	6,269	107	2,015
30-34 years-----	47,473	16,223	3,800	22,344	29,975	9,182	2,870	15,858	6,526	3,180	330	2,535
35-39 years-----	38,721	9,499	4,514	18,373	24,064	5,649	3,399	12,851	5,097	2,010	595	2,042
40-44 years-----	32,345	6,009	6,691	14,898	20,897	5,445	4,714	10,873	3,577	1,004	776	1,575
45-49 years-----	24,615	2,694	7,792	10,663	15,659	1,856	5,457	7,102	2,816	358	935	981
50-54 years-----	16,075	2,520	6,491	4,979	10,719	1,666	4,788	3,440	1,418	354	603	419
55-59 years-----	12,501	1,556	5,286	3,857	8,320	964	3,900	2,534	1,300	312	485	343
60-64 years-----	7,662	477	4,427	1,525	4,956	356	3,075	935	846	101	472	232
65 years and over-----	8,415	515	6,075	802	6,272	294	4,573	582	843	101	622	120
GROOM-----	981,015	755,456	42,783	141,002	668,228	515,452	30,119	103,091	89,775	67,665	5,963	12,180
Under 25 years-----	563,422	540,564	426	14,615	394,614	377,429	265	11,828	45,460	43,888	61	467
25-29 years-----	163,784	132,615	1,111	24,111	109,434	86,715	841	19,191	15,058	12,768	270	1,520
30-34 years-----	72,334	40,407	1,540	25,653	47,951	26,162	1,069	18,566	7,993	4,985	151	2,307
35-39 years-----	49,203	20,067	2,696	21,824	30,953	11,408	1,716	15,514	5,290	2,799	440	1,850
40-44 years-----	37,078	8,942	3,257	19,006	23,575	5,634	2,248	13,960	3,962	1,208	329	1,825
45-49 years-----	25,923	4,544	4,008	13,979	17,016	2,786	2,803	9,735	2,727	818	625	1,244
50-54 years-----	19,074	3,185	5,256	8,598	12,002	1,888	3,630	5,849	2,612	517	1,046	843
55-59 years-----	16,103	1,976	5,869	5,967	10,201	1,351	3,894	3,945	2,021	145	914	502
60-64 years-----	11,954	1,374	5,508	3,388	7,799	961	3,972	2,244	1,575	173	656	404
65 years and over-----	20,685	1,286	12,881	3,413	13,568	662	9,450	1,851	3,017	364	1,471	1,082

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

1-27

Table 1-31. Marriages by Previous Marital Status and Color of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. Totals for each characteristic include "not stated". For sample design, sampling variability, and for number of "not stated" for a specified characteristic, see Technical Appendix. For the MRA, figures by color exclude data for California, New Jersey, and Ohio, and those for previously widowed or divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio; reporting of these items was not required)

AREA AND COLOR	All marriages	PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF BRIDE			All marriages	PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF GROOM		
		Single	Widowed	Divorced		Single	Widowed	Divorced
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA---	981,015	748,262	49,248	139,005	981,015	755,456	42,783	141,002
White----	667,054	510,536	35,898	100,003	668,228	515,452	30,119	103,081
Nonwhite---	88,830	67,740	5,068	11,920	89,775	67,665	5,963	12,180
Alabama-----	33,660	25,760	2,120	5,700	33,660	25,300	1,980	6,240
White----	25,660	19,760	1,320	4,560	25,660	19,500	960	5,100
Nonwhite---	7,900	5,900	800	1,140	8,000	5,800	1,000	1,140
Alaska-----	2,064	1,240	122	697	2,064	1,326	57	677
White----	1,607	903	96	599	1,733	1,066	40	624
Nonwhite---	448	325	25	96	328	257	17	53
California ¹ -----	112,900	85,600	5,400	21,200	112,900	87,700	4,300	20,500
Connecticut-----	18,080	14,080	940	3,060	18,080	13,980	1,040	3,060
White----	16,820	13,120	880	2,820	16,800	12,940	960	2,780
Nonwhite---	1,260	960	60	240	1,300	1,020	80	280
Delaware-----	2,585	2,141	140	289	2,585	2,113	137	321
White----	2,191	1,818	118	247	2,189	1,792	104	284
Nonwhite---	389	318	22	42	392	317	33	37
District of Columbia-----	9,120	7,620	320	1,140	9,120	7,520	200	1,340
White----	5,360	4,420	160	760	5,340	4,340	60	880
Nonwhite---	3,760	3,200	160	380	3,780	3,180	140	460
Florida-----	41,260	25,940	3,500	11,180	41,260	26,400	3,660	10,900
White----	33,460	20,120	3,020	9,900	33,460	20,680	3,020	9,660
Nonwhite---	7,620	5,780	480	1,280	7,660	5,720	640	1,240
Georgia-----	53,500	38,000	3,100	11,500	53,500	38,700	2,400	12,000
White----	43,100	30,100	2,300	10,300	43,700	31,300	1,400	10,900
Nonwhite---	9,600	7,600	700	900	9,800	7,400	1,000	1,100
Hawaii-----	5,470	4,290	150	1,030	5,470	4,390	180	900
White----	1,950	1,390	70	490	2,190	1,600	90	500
Nonwhite---	3,520	2,900	80	540	3,280	2,790	90	400
Idaho-----	11,900	8,340	800	2,740	11,900	8,560	480	2,800
White----	11,360	7,880	780	2,680	11,500	8,220	460	2,760
Nonwhite---	180	140	20	20	160	140	20	-
Indiana-----	43,600	29,500	3,000	10,100	43,600	29,500	2,700	10,400
White----	40,500	26,000	2,700	9,000	41,200	28,500	2,600	9,300
Nonwhite---	2,300	1,000	200	900	2,400	1,000	100	1,100
Iowa-----	18,980	15,520	1,300	1,960	18,980	15,280	1,040	2,440
White----	18,700	15,400	1,280	1,840	18,620	15,040	1,020	2,340
Nonwhite---	260	120	20	100	360	240	20	100
Kansas-----	16,480	12,920	1,100	2,260	16,480	12,920	820	2,620
White----	15,540	12,280	980	2,080	15,500	12,300	720	2,380
Nonwhite---	920	620	120	180	980	620	100	240
Kentucky ² -----	23,320	17,620	1,400	3,700	23,320	17,820	1,200	3,860
White----	21,760	16,500	1,280	3,440	21,800	16,650	1,060	3,660
Nonwhite---	1,460	1,040	120	260	1,480	1,120	140	200
Louisiana-----	24,580	16,480	1,160	3,240	24,580	16,620	1,080	3,180
White----	17,400	11,500	980	2,380	17,340	11,800	700	2,200
Nonwhite---	7,180	4,980	180	860	7,220	4,720	380	980
Maine-----	8,000	6,180	430	1,360	8,000	6,280	340	1,340
White----	7,960	6,150	430	1,360	7,940	6,240	340	1,320
Nonwhite---	30	30	-	-	60	40	-	20
Maryland-----	40,480	31,220	2,360	6,880	40,480	30,900	2,360	7,200
White----	33,400	25,620	1,800	5,960	33,360	25,420	1,720	6,200
Nonwhite---	7,080	5,600	560	920	7,120	5,480	640	1,000
Massachusetts-----	33,560	26,780	1,540	3,100	33,560	29,100	1,380	2,960
White----	32,580	27,940	1,520	2,980	32,500	28,150	1,360	2,880
Nonwhite---	960	840	-	120	1,040	920	20	80
Michigan-----	65,200	50,700	---	---	65,200	50,400	---	---
White----	59,800	47,200	---	---	59,600	46,700	---	---
Nonwhite---	5,400	3,500	---	---	5,500	3,600	---	---
Mississippi-----	21,920	15,640	1,820	4,300	21,920	15,380	1,660	4,720
White----	14,680	10,140	1,300	3,200	14,680	10,260	1,000	3,380
Nonwhite---	7,240	5,500	520	1,100	7,240	5,120	660	1,340
Montana-----	5,070	3,530	420	1,090	5,070	3,740	220	1,100
White----	4,840	3,360	420	1,040	4,930	3,630	220	1,070
Nonwhite---	230	170	-	50	140	110	-	30
Nbraska-----	11,200	8,400	740	2,040	11,200	9,020	460	1,700
White----	10,820	8,140	740	1,940	10,840	8,780	460	1,580
Nonwhite---	380	260	-	100	360	240	-	120
New Hampshire-----	7,880	5,560	430	1,880	7,880	5,650	410	1,810
White----	7,780	5,490	430	1,850	7,790	5,560	410	1,810
Nonwhite---	100	70	-	30	90	90	-	-

¹This State did not require reporting of color.²Data are incomplete.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1-31. Marriages by Previous Marital Status and Color of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1962-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	All marriages	PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF BRIDE			All marriages	PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF GROOM		
		Single	Widowed	Divorced		Single	Widowed	Divorced
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA Con ¹								
New Jersey ¹ -----	41,460	33,180	2,600	5,120	41,460	33,700	2,380	5,020
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)-----	57,600	47,600	3,400	6,200	57,600	49,100	2,200	5,600
White-----	54,500	44,900	3,300	5,900	54,300	46,000	2,200	5,700
Nonwhite-----	3,100	2,700	100	300	3,300	3,100	-	100
Ohio ¹ -----	67,300	49,100	---	---	67,300	50,100	---	---
Oregon-----	11,100	8,200	880	1,740	11,100	8,260	740	1,780
White-----	10,600	7,960	820	1,540	10,600	7,940	720	1,620
Nonwhite-----	80	40	-	40	100	60	-	40
Pennsylvania-----	69,000	57,600	2,800	7,200	69,000	57,300	3,200	7,700
White-----	63,200	52,600	2,700	6,500	63,300	52,200	3,100	7,200
Nonwhite-----	5,600	4,800	100	700	5,700	5,100	100	500
Rhode Island-----	5,550	4,710	180	640	5,550	4,630	230	680
White-----	5,310	4,540	180	570	5,330	4,470	230	600
Nonwhite-----	210	140	-	70	210	150	-	60
South Dakota-----	6,930	5,010	410	1,510	6,930	5,180	300	1,440
White-----	6,620	4,820	370	1,430	6,630	4,950	280	1,390
Nonwhite-----	300	180	40	80	300	230	20	50
Tennessee-----	33,420	24,940	2,200	5,940	33,420	25,060	1,860	6,260
White-----	29,500	21,960	1,920	5,320	29,540	22,120	1,580	5,620
Nonwhite-----	3,760	2,820	280	620	3,760	2,860	280	600
Utah-----	7,690	6,400	240	1,040	7,690	6,280	270	1,120
White-----	7,590	6,320	240	1,020	7,550	6,140	270	1,100
Nonwhite-----	30	30	-	-	90	80	-	10
Vermont-----	3,135	2,594	177	347	3,135	2,629	138	354
White-----	3,114	2,578	176	343	3,123	2,623	137	349
Nonwhite-----	6	2	-	4	8	4	-	4
Virginia-----	39,720	30,860	2,580	6,180	39,720	31,060	2,140	6,360
White-----	32,680	25,160	2,120	5,380	32,620	25,400	1,680	5,520
Nonwhite-----	6,940	5,660	460	800	6,960	5,640	480	840
Wisconsin-----	24,080	21,040	1,260	1,640	24,080	21,480	1,080	1,480
White-----	23,540	20,560	1,240	1,600	23,540	20,980	1,080	1,440
Nonwhite-----	520	480	20	40	500	460	-	40
Wyoming-----	3,221	1,957	229	1,002	3,221	2,098	141	960
White-----	3,132	1,901	228	974	3,143	2,041	138	944
Nonwhite-----	87	55	1	28	77	57	3	16

¹This State did not require reporting of color.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

1-29

Table 1-32. Marriages by Number of This Marriage of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. Totals by number of this marriage include "not stated." For sample design, sampling variability, and for number of "not stated," see Technical Appendix. For the MRA, figures by number of this marriage for remarriages exclude data for Idaho, Kansas, Maryland, and Oregon; reporting was not required)

AREA	All marriages	NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE OF BRIDE			NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE OF GROOM		
		One	Two	Three or more	One	Two	Three or more
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA-----	981,015	748,262	161,605	37,482	755,456	158,162	35,000
Alabama-----	33,660	25,760	6,460	1,340	25,300	6,600	1,700
Alaska-----	2,064	1,240	581	242	1,326	544	192
California-----	112,900	85,600	20,400	6,700	87,700	18,300	6,300
Connecticut-----	18,080	14,080	3,440	540	13,980	3,700	380
Delaware-----	2,585	2,141	385	43	2,113	424	41
District of Columbia-----	9,120	7,620	1,340	160	7,520	1,480	120
Florida-----	41,260	25,940	10,560	3,680	26,400	10,640	3,700
Georgia-----	53,500	38,000	11,500	3,400	38,700	11,900	2,500
Hawaii-----	5,470	4,290	1,030	150	4,390	970	110
Idaho-----	11,900	8,340	---	---	8,560	---	---
Indiana-----	43,600	29,500	10,000	2,400	29,500	10,000	2,900
Iowa-----	18,980	15,520	2,620	660	15,280	2,740	740
Kansas-----	16,480	12,920	---	---	12,920	---	---
Kentucky ¹ -----	23,320	17,620	1,800	240	17,820	1,880	220
Louisiana-----	24,580	16,480	3,760	780	16,620	3,800	560
Maine-----	8,000	6,180	1,510	290	6,280	1,360	350
Maryland-----	40,480	31,220	---	---	30,900	---	---
Massachusetts-----	33,560	28,780	4,260	520	29,100	4,140	320
Michigan-----	65,200	50,700	10,900	3,500	50,400	11,800	2,900
Mississippi-----	21,920	15,640	4,580	1,580	15,380	4,860	1,560
Montana-----	5,070	3,530	1,100	200	3,740	990	140
Nebraska-----	11,200	8,400	2,380	400	9,020	1,860	320
New Hampshire-----	7,880	5,560	2,070	250	5,650	2,010	220
New Jersey-----	41,460	33,180	6,960	600	33,700	6,600	500
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)-----	57,600	47,600	8,700	1,000	49,100	7,200	1,000
Ohio-----	67,300	48,100	14,400	3,500	50,100	13,200	3,600
Oregon-----	11,100	8,200	---	---	8,260	---	---
Pennsylvania-----	69,000	57,600	9,300	1,100	57,300	10,200	700
Rhode Island-----	5,550	4,710	780	50	4,630	840	60
South Dakota-----	6,950	5,010	1,580	260	5,180	1,490	180
Tennessee-----	33,420	24,940	6,540	1,700	25,060	6,500	1,680
Utah-----	7,690	6,400	1,010	280	6,260	1,180	250
Vermont-----	3,135	2,594	467	69	2,629	454	50
Virginia-----	39,720	30,860	7,620	1,180	31,060	7,400	1,100
Wisconsin-----	24,080	21,040	2,700	320	21,480	2,280	320
Wyoming-----	3,221	1,957	872	368	2,098	620	287

¹Data are incomplete.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1-33. Marriages by Age of Bride and of Groom, by Marriage Order and Type of Ceremony Performed, Whether Civil or Religious: Marriage-Registration Area, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. Totals for each characteristic include "not stated." For sample design, sampling variability, and for number of "not stated" for a specified characteristic, see Technical Appendix. Figures by type of ceremony exclude data for Ohio; reporting of this item was not required)

AGE OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	ALL MARRIAGES			FIRST MARRIAGES			REMARRIAGES		
	Total	Type of ceremony performed		Total	Type of ceremony performed		Total	Type of ceremony performed	
		Civil	Religious		Civil	Religious		Civil	Religious
BRIDE-----	981,015	178,031	693,958	748,262	105,920	565,242	224,547	71,369	123,152
Under 20 years-----	367,556	57,285	269,555	358,887	55,311	264,100	5,160	1,873	2,627
20-24 years-----	336,393	45,719	256,585	296,956	33,161	234,700	36,463	12,197	19,912
25-29 years-----	87,013	18,843	58,139	51,850	6,883	39,941	34,782	11,940	17,897
30-34 years-----	47,473	13,878	27,803	16,223	3,573	10,950	31,010	10,245	16,753
35-39 years-----	38,721	13,130	20,189	9,499	2,972	5,917	29,102	10,098	14,232
40-44 years-----	32,345	10,148	17,612	6,009	1,733	3,815	26,175	8,415	13,656
45-49 years-----	24,615	6,629	14,902	2,694	708	1,835	21,801	5,921	13,027
50-54 years-----	16,075	4,541	9,383	2,520	779	1,560	13,515	3,762	7,823
55-59 years-----	12,501	4,094	7,064	1,556	525	791	10,785	3,569	6,213
60-64 years-----	7,662	1,583	4,998	477	83	374	7,125	1,480	4,604
65 years and over-----	8,415	1,428	6,335	515	52	343	7,780	1,356	5,692
GROOM-----	981,015	178,031	693,958	755,456	108,185	569,179	218,391	69,374	119,923
Under 20 years-----	133,204	23,720	94,036	131,113	23,227	92,798	666	412	254
20-24 years-----	430,218	56,564	328,159	409,451	50,694	316,113	17,138	5,689	9,478
25-29 years-----	163,784	25,581	121,498	132,615	15,501	104,943	30,286	10,040	15,952
30-34 years-----	72,334	19,401	45,614	40,407	8,074	29,000	31,627	11,307	16,414
35-39 years-----	49,203	15,188	27,640	20,067	4,826	12,419	29,026	10,352	15,161
40-44 years-----	37,078	11,232	20,024	8,942	2,264	5,947	27,976	8,968	13,977
45-49 years-----	25,923	7,866	14,565	4,544	1,604	2,598	21,339	6,242	11,967
50-54 years-----	19,074	5,902	10,798	3,185	786	1,959	15,849	5,116	8,799
55-59 years-----	16,103	4,631	9,570	1,976	405	1,331	14,067	4,226	8,219
60-64 years-----	11,954	2,871	7,802	1,374	355	1,019	10,539	2,516	6,762
65 years and over-----	20,685	4,600	13,412	1,286	387	678	19,179	4,193	12,574

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

1-31

Table 1-34. Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and of Groom and Type of Ceremony Performed, Whether Civil or Religious: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. Totals for each characteristic include "not stated." For sample design, sampling variability, and for number of "not stated" for a specified characteristic, see Technical Appendix)

AREA	ALL MARRIAGES			FIRST MARRIAGES			REMARRIAGES		
	Total	Type of ceremony performed		Total	Type of ceremony performed		Total	Type of ceremony performed	
		Civil	Religious		Civil	Religious		Civil	Religious
Alabama:									
Bride	33,660	12,740	20,800	25,760	8,620	17,080	7,880	4,120	3,700
Groom	33,660	12,740	20,800	25,300	8,340	16,920	8,360	4,400	3,880
Alaska:									
Bride	2,064	722	1,311	1,240	306	918	823	415	395
Groom	2,064	722	1,311	1,326	365	944	737	356	367
California:									
Bride	112,900	16,400	96,400	85,600	11,300	74,200	27,300	5,100	22,200
Groom	112,900	16,400	96,400	87,700	11,300	76,300	25,000	5,100	19,900
Connecticut:									
Bride	18,080	4,300	13,720	14,080	2,300	11,740	4,000	2,000	1,980
Groom	18,080	4,300	13,720	13,980	2,460	11,480	4,100	1,840	2,240
Delaware:									
Bride	2,585	287	2,257	2,141	186	1,925	435	101	325
Groom	2,585	287	2,257	2,115	179	1,900	466	108	351
District of Columbia:									
Bride	9,120	1,160	7,960	7,620	780	6,840	1,500	380	1,120
Groom	9,120	1,160	7,960	7,520	860	6,660	1,600	300	1,300
Florida:									
Bride	41,260	14,120	26,040	25,940	6,900	18,580	14,920	7,000	7,480
Groom	41,260	14,120	26,040	26,400	7,180	18,660	14,700	6,800	7,360
Georgia:									
Bride	53,500	10,400	25,200	38,000	6,600	20,200	15,000	3,600	4,800
Groom	53,500	10,400	25,200	38,700	6,700	20,700	14,600	3,600	4,400
Hawaii:									
Bride	5,470	1,400	3,890	4,290	830	3,350	1,180	570	540
Groom	5,470	1,400	3,890	4,390	950	3,360	1,080	450	530
Idaho:									
Bride	11,900	3,900	7,960	8,340	2,320	5,980	3,560	1,580	1,980
Groom	11,900	3,900	7,960	8,560	2,640	5,880	3,300	1,220	2,080
Indiana:									
Bride	43,600	11,400	31,900	29,500	5,400	23,800	13,300	5,900	7,400
Groom	43,600	11,400	31,900	29,500	5,200	24,100	13,700	6,200	7,400
Iowa:									
Bride	18,980	2,160	16,800	15,520	1,280	14,240	3,300	880	2,400
Groom	18,980	2,160	16,800	15,280	1,260	14,000	3,540	900	2,640
Kansas:									
Bride	16,480	3,320	13,080	12,920	2,100	10,780	3,460	1,200	2,220
Groom	16,480	3,320	13,080	12,920	2,080	10,800	3,520	1,220	2,260
Kentucky: ¹									
Bride	23,320	1,340	6,640	17,620	760	5,440	5,160	580	1,120
Groom	23,320	1,340	6,640	17,820	860	5,500	5,120	480	1,120
Louisiana:									
Bride	24,580	3,520	17,520	16,480	1,940	12,680	4,660	1,480	2,480
Groom	24,580	3,520	17,520	16,620	2,160	12,560	4,520	1,240	2,640
Maine:									
Bride	8,000	1,470	6,520	6,190	680	5,510	1,800	780	1,000
Groom	8,000	1,470	6,520	6,280	890	5,390	1,710	570	1,130
Maryland: ²									
Bride	40,480	...	40,480	31,220	...	31,220	9,260	...	9,260
Groom	40,480	...	40,480	30,900	...	30,900	9,580	...	9,580
Massachusetts:									
Bride	33,560	6,280	27,200	28,780	4,180	24,540	4,780	2,100	2,660
Groom	33,560	6,280	27,200	29,100	4,380	24,660	4,460	1,900	2,540
Michigan:									
Bride	65,200	18,300	46,600	50,700	11,800	38,600	14,400	6,500	7,900
Groom	65,200	18,300	46,600	50,400	11,000	39,100	14,700	7,300	7,400
Mississippi:									
Bride	21,920	5,820	15,820	15,640	2,940	12,540	6,220	2,680	3,240
Groom	21,920	5,820	15,820	15,380	3,120	12,080	6,500	2,700	3,720
Montana:									
Bride	5,070	1,410	3,650	3,530	590	2,940	1,540	820	710
Groom	5,070	1,410	3,650	3,740	780	2,960	1,330	630	690
Nebraska:									
Bride	11,200	2,860	8,020	8,400	1,500	6,680	2,800	1,360	1,340
Groom	11,200	2,860	8,020	9,020	1,760	7,020	2,180	1,100	1,000
New Hampshire:									
Bride	7,880	3,810	4,060	5,560	2,250	3,300	2,320	1,580	760
Groom	7,880	3,810	4,060	5,650	2,350	3,290	2,230	1,460	770

¹Data are incomplete.²Civil ceremonies are not provided for in the laws of Maryland.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1-34. Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and of Groom and Type of Ceremony Performed, Whether Civil or Religious; Each Marriage-Registration State, 1962-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. Totals for each characteristic include "not stated." For sample design, sampling variability, and for number of "not stated" for a specified characteristic, see Technical Appendix)

AREA	ALL MARRIAGES			FIRST MARRIAGES			REMARRIAGES		
	Total	Type of ceremony performed		Total	Type of ceremony performed		Total	Type of ceremony performed	
		Civil	Religious		Civil	Religious		Civil	Religious
New Jersey:									
Bride-----	41,460	8,200	32,280	33,180	4,800	27,600	7,980	3,380	4,400
Groom-----	41,460	8,200	32,280	33,700	5,140	27,820	7,520	3,040	4,240
New York (excl. N.Y.C.):									
Bride-----	57,600	7,500	50,100	47,600	4,600	43,000	9,700	2,900	6,800
Groom-----	57,600	7,500	50,100	49,100	5,100	44,000	8,200	2,400	5,800
Ohio:									
Bride-----	67,300	-	-	49,100	-	-	17,900	-	-
Groom-----	67,300	-	-	50,100	-	-	16,800	-	-
Oregon:									
Bride-----	11,100	1,620	9,460	8,200	800	7,380	2,640	800	1,840
Groom-----	11,100	1,620	9,460	8,260	860	7,380	2,520	740	1,780
Pennsylvania:									
Bride-----	69,000	9,800	59,200	57,600	5,800	51,800	10,700	4,000	6,700
Groom-----	69,000	9,800	59,200	57,300	5,400	51,900	11,200	4,400	6,800
Rhode Island:									
Bride-----	5,550	690	4,820	4,710	310	4,370	830	380	440
Groom-----	5,550	690	4,820	4,630	320	4,270	900	370	530
South Dakota:									
Bride-----	6,930	2,340	4,590	5,010	1,110	3,900	1,920	1,230	690
Groom-----	6,930	2,340	4,590	5,180	1,220	3,960	1,750	1,120	630
Tennessee:									
Bride-----	33,420	9,540	23,740	24,940	5,740	19,120	8,360	3,740	4,560
Groom-----	33,420	9,540	23,740	25,060	5,680	19,300	8,280	3,860	4,360
Utah:									
Bride-----	7,690	640	6,510	6,400	470	5,530	1,290	170	980
Groom-----	7,690	640	6,510	6,260	490	5,360	1,430	150	1,150
Vermont:									
Bride-----	3,135	524	2,608	2,594	348	2,245	541	176	363
Groom-----	3,135	524	2,608	2,629	349	2,279	506	175	329
Virginia:									
Bride-----	39,720	7,000	32,600	30,860	4,700	26,120	8,800	2,300	6,480
Groom-----	39,720	7,000	32,600	31,060	4,900	26,100	8,540	2,100	6,440
Wisconsin:									
Bride-----	24,080	1,960	22,100	21,040	1,260	19,760	3,040	700	2,340
Groom-----	24,080	1,960	22,100	21,480	1,400	20,060	2,600	560	2,040
Wyoming:									
Bride-----	3,221	1,098	2,122	1,957	420	1,536	1,248	677	571
Groom-----	3,221	1,098	2,122	2,098	512	1,586	1,112	565	526

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1-35. Marriages: United States, Each State, and County, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages
UNITED STATES-----	1,577,360	ARKANSAS-----	9,18,951	CALIFORNIA—Con.	
ALABAMA-----	33,611	Arkansas-----	255	Kings-----	505
Autauga-----	295	Ashley-----	487	Lake-----	74
Baldwin-----	1,055	Baxter-----	104	Lassen-----	31
Barbour-----	198	Benton-----	306	Los Angeles-----	43,642
Bibb-----	161	Boone-----	550	Madera-----	298
Blount-----	229	Bradley-----	137	Marin-----	789
Bullock-----	103	Calhoun-----	50	Mariposa-----	27
Butler-----	175	Carrroll-----	94	Mendocino-----	298
Calhoun-----	711	Chicot-----	222	Merced-----	608
Chambers-----	309	Clark-----	236	Modoc-----	24
Cherokee-----	441	Clay-----	187	Mono-----	5
Chilton-----	246	Cleburne-----	71	Monterey-----	2,594
Choctaw-----	198	Cleveland-----	174	Napa-----	356
Clarke-----	253	Columbia-----	286	Nevada-----	108
Clay-----	147	Conway-----	141	Orange-----	5,087
Cleburne-----	150	Craighead-----	678	Placer-----	284
Coffee-----	340	Crawford-----	286	Plumas-----	45
Colbert-----	491	Crittenden-----	728	Riverside-----	2,440
Concuh-----	264	Cross-----	186	Sacramento-----	2,683
Coosa-----	145	Dallas-----	129	San Benito-----	164
Covington-----	873	Desha-----	183	San Bernardino-----	3,345
Crenshaw-----	114	Drew-----	149	San Diego-----	8,003
Cullman-----	470	Faulkner-----	306	San Francisco-----	6,054
Dale-----	237	Franklin-----	133	San Joaquin-----	1,329
Dallas-----	486	Fulton-----	105	San Luis Obispo-----	643
De Kalb-----	303	Garland-----	507	San Mateo-----	2,031
Elmore-----	325	Grant-----	126	Santa Barbara-----	1,907
Escambia-----	831	Greene-----	351	Santa Clara-----	4,299
Etowah-----	706	Hempstead-----	156	Santa Cruz-----	797
Fayette-----	177	Hot Spring-----	310	Shasta-----	358
Franklin-----	245	Howard-----	101	Sierra-----	10
Geneva-----	273	Independence-----	213	Siskiyou-----	153
Greene-----	93	Lard-----	53	Solano-----	718
Hale-----	109	Jackson-----	335	Sonoma-----	908
Henry-----	127	Jefferson-----	588	Stanislaus-----	1,118
Houston-----	526	Johnson-----	86	Sutter-----	139
Jackson-----	195	Lafayette-----	129	Tehama-----	128
Jefferson-----	5,202	Lawrence-----	21	Trinity-----	33
Lamar-----	204	Lee-----	211	Tulare-----	1,229
Lauderdale-----	1,603	Lincoln-----	123	Tuolumne-----	87
Lawrence-----	274	Little River-----	70	Ventura-----	1,469
Lee-----	519	Logan-----	131	Yolo-----	223
Limestone-----	319	Lonoke-----	307	Yuba-----	185
Lowndes-----	110	Madison-----	287		
Macon-----	168	Marion-----	50	COLORADO-----	9,17,037
Madison-----	1,173	Miller-----	335	Adams-----	521
Marengo-----	228	Mississippi-----	752	Alamosa-----	98
Marion-----	152	Monroe-----	170	Arapahoe-----	932
Marshall-----	466	Montgomery-----	67	Archuleta-----	24
Mobile-----	2,368	Nevada-----	88	Baca-----	443
Monroe-----	174	Newton-----	41	Bent-----	49
Montgomery-----	1,479	Ouachita-----	248	Boulder-----	768
Morgan-----	597	Perry-----	52	Chaffee-----	74
Perry-----	155	Phillips-----	451	Cheyenne-----	17
Pickens-----	294	Pike-----	75	Clear Creek-----	47
Pike-----	403	Poinsett-----	358	Conejos-----	34
Randolph-----	198	Polk-----	101	Costilla-----	40
Russell-----	-1,456	Pope-----	245	Crowley-----	37
St. Clair-----	277	Prairie-----	98	Custer-----	12
Shelby-----	272	Pulaski-----	1,848	Delta-----	133
Sumter-----	321	Randolph-----	149	Denver-----	6,365
Talladega-----	787	St. Francis-----	334	Dolores-----	12
Tallapoosa-----	266	Saline-----	841	Douglas-----	213
Tuscaloosa-----	977	Scott-----	56	Eagle-----	21
Walker-----	652	Searcy-----	67	Elbert-----	17
Washington-----	198	Sebastian-----	548	El Paso-----	1,580
Wilcox-----	111	Sevier-----	127	Fremont-----	161
Winston-----	190	Sharp-----	41	Garfield-----	100
ALASKA ² -----	2,067	Stone-----	50	Gilpin-----	33
First Judicial District-----	372	Union-----	478	Grand-----	31
Second Judicial District-----	85	Van Buren-----	59	Gunnison-----	70
Third Judicial District-----	1,178	Washington-----	409	Hinsdale-----	-
Fourth Judicial District-----	432	White-----	321	Huerfano-----	55
ARIZONA-----	10,724	Woodruff-----	151	Jackson-----	21
Apache-----	95	Yell-----	132	Jefferson-----	996
Cochise-----	409			Kiowa-----	23
Coconino-----	298	CALIFORNIA-----	114,128	Kit Carson-----	58
Gila-----	248	Alameda-----	5,484	Lake-----	68
Graham-----	124	Alpine-----	1	La Plata-----	164
Greenlee-----	66	Amador-----	28	Larimer-----	551
Maricopa-----	5,111	Butte-----	445	Las Animas-----	122
Mohave-----	79	Calaveras-----	48	Lincoln-----	56
Navajo-----	216	Colusa-----	50	Logan-----	168
Pima-----	2,059	Contra Costa-----	2,021	Mesa-----	476
Pinal-----	478	Del Norte-----	148	Mineral-----	3
Santa Cruz-----	311	El Dorado-----	143	Moffat-----	65
Yavapai-----	251	Fresno-----	2,514	Montezuma-----	126
Yuma-----	999	Glenn-----	76	Montrose-----	150
		Humboldt-----	704	Morgan-----	175
		Imperial-----	5,086	Otero-----	158
		Inyo-----	45	Ourey-----	13
		Kern-----	2,126	Park-----	5
				Phillips-----	35

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1-35. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1962 -Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages
COLORADO—Con.		FLORIDA—Con.		GEORGIA—Con.	
Pitkin-----	35	Santa Rosa-----	205	Jasper-----	30
Provers-----	101	Sarasota-----	700	Jeff Davis-----	88
Pueblo-----	879	Seminole-----	368	Jefferson-----	84
Rio Blanco-----	36	Sumter-----	130	Jenkins-----	63
Rio Grande-----	89	Swannec-----	119	Johnson-----	91
Routt-----	37	Taylor-----	112	Jones-----	63
Saguache-----	19	Union-----	49	Lamar-----	91
San Juan-----	5	Volusia-----	915	Lanier-----	63
San Miguel-----	11	Wakulla-----	36	Laurens-----	377
Sedgwick-----	68	Walton-----	87	Lee-----	60
Summit-----	21	Washington-----	79	Liberty-----	105
Teller-----	28	GEORGIA-----		Lincoln-----	105
Washington-----	43			Long-----	32
Weld-----	701			Lowndes-----	886
Yuma-----	44			Lumpkin-----	59
CONNECTICUT-----		55,555		McDuffie-----	97
Fairfield-----	18,079	Appling-----	132	McIntosh-----	59
Hartford-----	5,157	Atkinson-----	77	Macon-----	111
Litchfield-----	4,605	Bacon-----	95	Madison-----	71
Middlesex-----	1,121	Baker-----	55	Marion-----	30
New Haven-----	604	Baldwin-----	202	Merivether-----	142
New Haven-----	4,235	Banks-----	14	Miller-----	251
New London-----	1,321	Barrow-----	121	Mitchell-----	202
Tolland-----	417	Bartow-----	230	Monroe-----	71
Windham-----	621	Ben Hill-----	149	Montgomery-----	74
DELAWARE-----		Berrien-----	101	Morgan-----	88
Kent-----	2,585	Bibb-----	948	Murray-----	307
New Castle-----	283	Bleckley-----	82	Muscogee-----	1,282
Sussex-----	1,991	Brantley-----	1,230	Newton-----	185
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA-----		Brooks-----	228	Oconee-----	47
FLORIDA-----	29,381	Bryan-----	72	Oglethorpe-----	68
Alachua-----	41,504	Bulloch-----	188	Faulding-----	375
Baker-----	540	Burke-----	100	Peach-----	164
Bay-----	86	Butts-----	79	Pickens-----	78
Bradford-----	492	Calhoun-----	55	Pierce-----	239
Brevard-----	116	Candler-----	67	Pike-----	65
Brevard-----	963	Carrroll-----	350	Polk-----	285
Broward-----	2,961	Catoosa-----	2,905	Pulaski-----	95
Calhoun-----	41	Charlton-----	4,015	Putnam-----	72
Charlotte-----	113	Chatam-----	903	Quitman-----	30
Citrus-----	105	Chattahoochee-----	255	Rabun-----	63
Clay-----	106	Chattanooga-----	214	Randolph-----	60
Collier-----	189	Cherokee-----	228	Richmond-----	612
Columbia-----	189	Clarke-----	400	Rockdale-----	301
Dade-----	8,953	Clay-----	52	Schley-----	31
De Soto-----	136	Clayton-----	349	Screven-----	73
Dixie-----	54	Clinch-----	119	Seminole-----	877
Duval-----	2,991	Cobb-----	772	Spalding-----	388
Escambia-----	1,446	Coffee-----	248	Stephens-----	160
Flagler-----	52	Colquitt-----	329	Stewart-----	60
Franklin-----	59	Columbia-----	44	Sumter-----	207
Gadsden-----	153	Cook-----	136	Talbot-----	70
Gilchrist-----	48	Coweta-----	317	Taliaferro-----	18
Glades-----	35	Crawford-----	69	Tattnall-----	111
Gulf-----	89	Crisp-----	151	Taylor-----	60
Hamilton-----	58	Dade-----	2,706	Telfair-----	177
Hartee-----	178	Dawson-----	220	Terrell-----	140
Hendry-----	127	Decatur-----	982	Thomas-----	523
Hernando-----	144	De Kalb-----	1,857	Tift-----	252
Highlands-----	208	Dodge-----	130	Toombs-----	185
Hillsborough-----	3,462	Dooly-----	88	Towns-----	64
Holmes-----	119	Dougherty-----	719	Treutlen-----	67
Indian River-----	234	Douglas-----	372	Troup-----	480
Jackson-----	158	Early-----	134	Turner-----	78
Jefferson-----	56	Echols-----	168	Twiggs-----	183
Lafayette-----	15	Effingham-----	65	Union-----	189
Lake-----	482	Elbert-----	179	Upson-----	225
Lee-----	492	Emanuel-----	180	Walker-----	1,761
Leon-----	480	Evans-----	92	Walton-----	164
Levy-----	91	Fannin-----	217	Ware-----	352
Liberty-----	6	Fayette-----	85	Warren-----	34
Madison-----	76	Floyd-----	494	Washington-----	110
Manatee-----	579	Forsyth-----	74	Wayne-----	253
Marion-----	478	Franklin-----	137	Webster-----	14
Martin-----	192	Fulton-----	5,604	Wheeler-----	33
Monroe-----	443	Gilmer-----	144	White-----	60
Nassau-----	84	Glascok-----	45	Whitfield-----	320
Ocala-----	323	Glynn-----	457	Wilcox-----	66
Osceola-----	230	Gordon-----	207	Wilkinson-----	78
Palm Beach-----	1,946	Grady-----	288	Worth-----	304
Pasco-----	400	Greene-----	69	HAWAII-----	
Pineillas-----	2,909	Gwinnett-----	430	Hawaii-----	5,484
Polk-----	1,792	Habersham-----	142	Honolulu-----	338
Putnam-----	215	Hall-----	340	Kalaowao-----	4,653
St. Johns-----	218	Hancock-----	48	Kauai-----	4
St. Lucie-----	355	Haralson-----	1,259	Maul-----	258
		Harris-----	79	IDAHO-----	
		Hart-----	657	Ada-----	11,934
		Heard-----	98	Adams-----	998
		Henry-----	145	Bannock-----	20
		Houston-----	283	Bear Lake-----	516
		Irwin-----	53	Benewah-----	78
		Jackson-----	167		93

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1-35. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1962-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages
IDAHO—Con.		ILLINOIS—Con.		INDIANA—Con.	
Bingham	184	Livingston	285	Johnson	326
Blaine	43	Logan	262	Knock	320
Boise	11	McDonough	247	Kosciusko	548
Bonner	246	McHenry	768	Lagrange	177
Bonneville	999	McLean	594	Lake	4,379
Boundary	182	Macon	927	La Porte	745
Butte	15	Macoupin	304	Lawrence	518
Camas	9	Madison	1,907	Madison	1,221
Canyon	538	Marion	304	Marion	6,026
Caribou	39	Marshall	115	Marshall	290
Cassia	124	Mason	132	Martin	75
Clark	20	Massac	432	Miami	388
Clearwater	69	Menard	65	Monroe	543
Custer	14	Mercer	112	Montgomery	252
Elmore	137	Monroe	340	Morgan	329
Franklin	117	Montgomery	274	Newton	116
Fremont	128	Morgan	296	Noble	251
Gem	77	Moultrie	116	Ohio	40
Gooding	71	Ogle	333	Orange	173
Idaho	94	Peoria	1,582	Owen	112
Jefferson	74	Perry	175	Parke	136
Jerome	78	Piatt	108	Perry	108
Kootenai	4,524	Pike	157	Pike	101
Latah	165	Pope	46	Porter	534
Lemhi	128	Pulaski	99	Posey	123
Lewis	35	Putnam	36	Pulaski	126
Lincoln	27	Randolph	220	Putnam	199
Madison	63	Richland	137	Randolph	300
Minidoka	120	Rock Island	1,641	Ripley	175
Nez Perce	559	St. Clair	3,119	Rush	188
Oneida	73	Saline	212	St. Joseph	1,912
Owyhee	63	Sangamon	1,343	Scott	161
Payette	160	Schuyler	70	Shelby	294
Power	29	Scott	54	Spencer	114
Shoshone	271	Shelby	165	Starke	160
Teton	21	Stark	46	Steuben	726
Twin Falls	462	Stephenson	392	Sullivan	196
Valley	49	Tazewell	663	Switzerland	50
Washington	208	Union	158	Tipton	674
Yellowstone National Park (part)	3	Vermilion	936	Tipton	136
ILLINOIS		INDIANA		IOWA	
Adams	538	Wabash	189	Adair	78
Alexander	179	Warren	199	Adams	37
Bond	110	Washington	133	Allamakee	167
Boone	267	Wayne	130	Appanoose	103
Brown	45	White	198	Audubon	61
Bureau	280	Whiteside	556	Benton	127
Calhoun	52	Will	1,481	Black Hawk	668
Carroll	180	Williamson	498	Boone	163
Cass	117	Winnebago	1,944	Bremer	143
Champaign	1,018	Woodford	157	Buchanan	141
Christian	295	INDIANA		Buena Vista	120
Clark	250	Adams	207	Butler	114
Clay	135	Allen	2,003	Calhoun	89
Clinton	143	Bartholomew	452	Carroll	185
Coles	383	Benton	105	Cass	105
Cook	41,935	Blackford	157	Cedar	81
Crawford	185	Boone	260	Cerro Gordo	488
Cumberland	72	Brown	57	Cherokee	96
De Kalb	413	Carroll	169	Chickasaw	689
De Witt	176	Cass	335	Clarke	56
Douglas	153	Clark	1,850	Clay	87
Du Page	1,972	Clay	187	Clayton	150
Edgar	233	Clinton	269	Clinton	417
Edwards	61	Crawford	68	Crawford	100
Erfingham	211	Daviess	219	Dallas	167
Fayette	208	Dearborn	575	Davis	67
Ford	125	Decatur	184	Decatur	66
Franklin	347	De Kalb	265	Delaware	106
Fulton	325	Delaware	1,148	Des Moines	316
Gallatin	1,837	Dubuois	200	Dickinson	72
Greene	147	Elkhart	975	Dubuque	749
Grundy	182	Fayette	207	Emmet	89
Hamilton	74	Floyd	561	Fayette	172
Hancock	213	Fountain	170	Floyd	121
Hardin	164	Franklin	205	Franklin	68
Henderson	106	Fulton	128	Fremont	59
Henry	324	Gibson	215	Greene	88
Iroquois	303	Grant	698		
Jackson	429	Greene	245		
Jasper	87	Hamilton	526		
Jefferson	375	Hancock	271		
Jersey	148	Harrison	159		
Jo Daviess	335	Hendricks	286		
Johnson	73	Henry	454		
Kane	1,774	Howard	695		
Kankakee	562	Huntington	312		
Kendall	159	Jackson	278		
Knox	563	Jasper	161		
Lake	3,214	Jay	238		
La Salle	854	Jefferson	219		
Lawrence	283	Jennings	156		
Lee	254				

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1-35. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1962-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages	
IOWA—Con.		KANSAS—Con.		KENTUCKY—Con.		
Grundy.....	80	Ellis.....	170	Boyle.....	193	
Guthrie.....	59	Ellsworth.....	56	Bracken.....	50	
Hamilton.....	134	Finney.....	134	Breathitt.....	182	
Hancock.....	106	Ford.....	178	Breckinridge.....	121	
Hardin.....	143	Franklin.....	142	Bullitt.....	154	
Harrison.....	133	Geary.....	313	Butler.....	83	
Henry.....	102	Gove.....	37	Caldwell.....	103	
Howard.....	114	Graham.....	29	Calloway.....	186	
Humboldt.....	85	Grant.....	51	Campbell.....	1,996	
Ida.....	54	Gray.....	37	Carlisle.....	40	
Iowa.....	82	Greeley.....	13	Carroll.....	139	
Jackson.....	130	Greenwood.....	78	Carter.....	244	
Jasper.....	203	Hamilton.....	28	Casey.....	87	
Jefferson.....	134	Harper.....	80	Christian.....	370	
Johnson.....	432	Harvey.....	255	Clark.....	304	
Jones.....	128	Haskell.....	22	Clay.....	263	
Keokuk.....	98	Hodgeman.....	11	Clinton.....	30	
Kossuth.....	150	Jackson.....	60	Crittenden.....	30	
Lee.....	330	Jefferson.....	93	Cumberland.....	15	
Linn.....	831	Jewell.....	43	Daviess.....	520	
Louisa.....	68	Johnson.....	706	Edmonson.....	58	
Lucas.....	61	Kearney.....	74	Elliott.....	55	
Lyon.....	96	Kingman.....	23	Estill.....	135	
Madison.....	84	Kiowa.....	35	Fayette.....	904	
Mahaska.....	167	Labette.....	205	Fleming.....	75	
Marion.....	189	Lane.....	21	Floyd.....	193	
Marshall.....	269	Leavenworth.....	331	Franklin.....	254	
Mills.....	93	Lincoln.....	40	Fulton.....	117	
Mitchell.....	93	Linn.....	52	Gallatin.....	46	
Monona.....	98	Logan.....	28	Garrard.....	70	
Monroe.....	65	Iyon.....	208	Grant.....	109	
Montgomery.....	91	McPherson.....	180	Graves.....	256	
Muscatine.....	256	Marion.....	90	Grayson.....	171	
O'Brien.....	99	Marshall.....	208	Green.....	54	
Osceola.....	49	Meade.....	43	Greemp.....	532	
Page.....	101	Miami.....	144	Hancock.....	58	
Palo Alto.....	100	Mitchell.....	70	Hardin.....	544	
Plymouth.....	160	Montgomery.....	306	Harlan.....	289	
Pocahontas.....	99	Morris.....	39	Harrison.....	116	
Polk.....	1,893	Morton.....	14	Hart.....	94	
Pottawattamie.....	648	Nemaha.....	109	Henderson.....	222	
Poweshiek.....	119	Neosho.....	124	Henry.....	90	
Ringgold.....	41	Ness.....	47	Hickman.....	47	
Sac.....	104	Norton.....	66	Hopkins.....	198	
Scott.....	679	Osage.....	118	Jackson.....	106	
Shelby.....	80	Osborne.....	49	Jefferson.....	4,093	
Sioux.....	174	Ottawa.....	55	Jessamine.....	144	
Story.....	313	Pawnee.....	68	Johnson.....	289	
Tama.....	116	Phillips.....	78	Kenton.....	1,622	
Taylor.....	76	Pottawatomie.....	76	Knott.....	114	
Union.....	83	Pratt.....	91	Knox.....	192	
Van Buren.....	53	Rawlins.....	32	Larue.....	74	
Wapello.....	316	Reno.....	432	Laurel.....	258	
Warren.....	162	Republic.....	92	Lawrence.....	222	
Washington.....	106	Rice.....	109	Lee.....	58	
Wayne.....	63	Riley.....	291	Leslie.....	96	
Webster.....	291	Rooks.....	64	Letcher.....	173	
Winnebago.....	98	Rush.....	45	Lewis.....	178	
Winneshiek.....	165	Russell.....	105	Lincoln.....	149	
Woodbury.....	610	Saline.....	444	Livingston.....	41	
Worth.....	274	Scott.....	42	Logan.....	149	
Wright.....	136	Sedgwick.....	2,654	Iyon.....	31	
KANSAS.....		Seward.....	134	McCracken.....	399	
Allen.....	136	Shawnee.....	1,203	McCreary.....	139	
Anderson.....	54	Sheridan.....	15	McLean.....	116	
Atchison.....	128	Sherman.....	56	Madison.....	323	
Barber.....	68	Smith.....	64	Magoffin.....	136	
Barton.....	216	Stafford.....	55	Marion.....	159	
Bourbon.....	112	Stanton.....	10	Marshall.....	103	
Brown.....	104	Stevens.....	50	Martin.....	137	
Butler.....	283	Sumner.....	178	Mason.....	302	
Chase.....	35	Thomas.....	54	Meade.....	98	
Chautauqua.....	65	Trego.....	37	Menifee.....	43	
Cherokee.....	237	Wabunsee.....	60	Mercer.....	122	
Cheyenne.....	41	Wallace.....	17	Metcalfe.....	17	
Clark.....	28	Washington.....	76	Monroe.....	62	
Clay.....	58	Wichita.....	16	Montgomery.....	156	
Cloud.....	120	Wilson.....	91	Morgan.....	139	
Coffey.....	58	Woodson.....	39	Muhlenberg.....	187	
Comanche.....	27	Wyandotte.....	1,408	Nelson.....	152	
Cowley.....	288	KENTUCKY.....		26,207	Nicholas.....	59
Crawford.....	216	Adair.....	61	Ohio.....	152	
Decatur.....	56	Allen.....	65	Oldham.....	113	
Dickinson.....	168	Anderson.....	86	Owen.....	56	
Doniphan.....	138	Ballard.....	44	Owsley.....	69	
Douglas.....	359	Barren.....	148	Pendleton.....	114	
Edwards.....	47	Bath.....	77	Perry.....	265	
Elk.....	30	Bell.....	229	Pike.....	353	
		Boone.....	161	Powell.....	67	
		Boyd.....	165	Pulaski.....	282	
			581	Robertson.....	17	
				Rockcastle.....	119	

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

1-37

Table 1-35. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1962-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages
KENTUCKY—Con.		MAINE—Con.		MICHIGAN—Con.	
Rowan.....	153	Kennebec.....	726	Iron.....	122
Russell.....	96	Knock.....	223	Isabella.....	297
Scott.....	171	Lincoln.....	152	Jackson.....	1,152
Shelby.....	201	Oxford.....	373	Kalamazoo.....	1,477
Simpson.....	224	Penobscot.....	1,011	Kalkaska.....	47
Spencer.....	55	Piscataquis.....	163	Kent.....	3,166
Taylor.....	140	Sagadahoc.....	203	Keveeaw.....	19
Todd.....	62	Somerset.....	357	Lake.....	43
Trigg.....	71	Waldo.....	186	Lapeer.....	353
Trimble.....	82	Washington.....	250	Leelanau.....	55
Union.....	82	York.....	960	Lenawee.....	644
Warren.....	278			Livingston.....	316
Washington.....	94		40,518	Luce.....	53
Wayne.....	108	MARYLAND		Mackinac.....	106
Webster.....	50	Allegany.....	2,404	Macomb.....	2,639
Whitley.....	276	Anne Arundel.....	1,457	Manistee.....	146
Wolfe.....	70	Baltimore.....	3,216	Marquette.....	463
Woodford.....	125	Baltimore (independent city).....	9,291	Mason.....	171
		Calvert.....	148	Mecosta.....	201
LOUISIANA^a	24,630	Caroline.....	375	Menominee.....	320
Acadia.....	409	Carroll.....	702	Midland.....	376
Allen.....	217	Cecil.....	7,452	Missaukee.....	68
Ascension.....	281	Charles.....	485	Monroe.....	2,476
Assumption.....	147	Dorchester.....	269	Montcalm.....	317
Avoyelles.....	383	Frederick.....	882	Montmorency.....	30
Beauregard.....	179	Garrett.....	1,668	Muskegon.....	1,304
Bienvenue.....	105	Harford.....	1,279	Newaygo.....	190
Bossier.....	500	Howard.....	626	Oakland.....	4,593
Caddo.....	1,488	Kent.....	207	Oceana.....	133
Calcasieu.....	985	Montgomery.....	2,906	Ogemaw.....	90
		Prince Georges.....	2,866	Ontonagon.....	87
Caldwell.....	72	Queen Annes.....	143	Osceola.....	110
Cameron.....	35	St. Marys.....	295	Oscoda.....	27
Catahoula.....	100	Somerset.....	232	Otsego.....	56
Claiborne.....	130	Talbot.....	232	Ottawa.....	744
Concordia.....	177	Washington.....	2,321	Presque Isle.....	84
De Soto.....	117	Wicomico.....	659	Roscommon.....	59
East Baton Rouge.....	1,477	Worcester.....	403	Saginaw.....	1,563
East Carroll.....	80			St. Clair.....	654
East Feliciana.....	84	MASSACHUSETTS	33,557	St. Joseph.....	366
Evangeline.....	393	Barnstable.....	564	Sanilac.....	242
		Berkshire.....	852	Schoolcraft.....	59
Franklin.....	101	Bristol.....	3,277	Shiawassee.....	459
Grant.....	115	Dukes.....	48	Tuscola.....	343
Iberia.....	455	Essex.....	3,311	Van Buren.....	431
Iberville.....	252	Franklin.....	377	Washtenaw.....	1,478
Jackson.....	136	Hampden.....	2,737	Wayne.....	20,574
Jefferson.....	1,351	Hampshire.....	572	Wexford.....	174
Jefferson Davis.....	205	Middlesex.....	7,518		
Lafayette.....	622	Nantucket.....	35	MINNESOTA	24,635
Lafourche.....	447	Norfolk.....	3,004	Aitkin.....	88
La Salle.....	110	Plymouth.....	1,636	Anoka.....	504
Lincoln.....	233	Suffolk.....	5,986	Becker.....	162
Livingston.....	272	Worcester.....	3,640	Beltrami.....	179
Madison.....	117			Benton.....	123
Morehouse.....	197	MICHIGAN	565,002	Big Stone.....	70
Natchitoches.....	129	Alcona.....	73	Blue Earth.....	301
Orleans.....	4,479	Alger.....	63	Brown.....	175
Ouachita.....	660	Allegan.....	413	Carlton.....	231
Plaquemines.....	98	Alpena.....	232	Carver.....	150
Pointe Coupee.....	137	Antrim.....	102	Cass.....	103
Rapides.....	910	Arenac.....	76	Chippewa.....	108
		Baraga.....	60	Chisago.....	102
Red River.....	89	Barry.....	267	Clay.....	336
Richland.....	195	Bay.....	801	Clearwater.....	60
Sabine.....	45	Benzie.....	97	Cook.....	30
St. Bernard.....	857	Berrien.....	1,962	Cottonwood.....	92
St. Charles.....	151	Branch.....	527	Crow Wing.....	219
St. Helena.....	66	Calhoun.....	1,163	Dakota.....	499
St. James.....	140	Cass.....	356	Dodge.....	91
St. John the Baptist.....	117	Charlevoix.....	137	Douglas.....	94
St. Landry.....	727	Cheboygan.....	114	Faribault.....	164
St. Martin.....	217	Chippewa.....	325	Fillmore.....	343
St. Mary.....	456	Clare.....	113	Freeborn.....	267
St. Tammany.....	285	Clinton.....	262	Goodhue.....	227
Tangipahoa.....	523	Crawford.....	44	Grant.....	56
Tensas.....	49	Delta.....	288	Hennepin.....	6,648
Terrebonne.....	512	Dickinson.....	192	Houston.....	217
Union.....	21	Eaton.....	394	Hubbard.....	75
Vermilion.....	305	Emmet.....	132	Isanti.....	69
Vernon.....	265	Genesee.....	3,227	Itasca.....	231
Washington.....	386	Gladwin.....	91	Jackson.....	163
Webster.....	343	Gogebic.....	229	Kanabec.....	62
West Baton Rouge.....	143	Grand Traverse.....	297	Kandiyohi.....	180
West Carroll.....	126	Grafiot.....	349	Kittson.....	50
West Feliciana.....	75	Hilledale.....	443	Koochiching.....	124
Winn.....	139	Houghton.....	273	Lac qui Parle.....	70
Parish not stated.....	33	Ruron.....	232	Lake.....	75
		Ingham.....	2,106	Lake of the Woods.....	33
MAINE	7,980	Ionia.....	311	Le Sueur.....	147
Androscoggin.....	745	Iosco.....	174	Lincoln.....	66
Aroostook.....	640				
Cumberland.....	1,522				
Franklin.....	195				
Hancock.....	274				

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1-35. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1962-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages
MINNESOTA--Con.		MISSISSIPPI--Con.		MISSOURI--Con.	
Lyon-----	168	Lincoln-----	235	Johnson-----	213
McLeod-----	167	Lowndes-----	379	Knox-----	35
Mahnomen-----	40	Madison-----	222	Laclede-----	212
Marshall-----	99	Marion-----	202	Lafayette-----	224
Martin-----	163	Marshall-----	268	Lawrence-----	179
Meeker-----	105	Monroe-----	301	Lewis-----	99
Mille Lacs-----	100	Montgomery-----	132	Lincoln-----	131
Morrison-----	159	Neshoba-----	227	Linn-----	128
Mower-----	294	Newton-----	173	Livingston-----	178
Murray-----	92	Nocubee-----	103	McDonald-----	94
Nicollet-----	134	Oktibbeha-----	166	Macon-----	154
Nobles-----	170	Panola-----	269	Madison-----	101
Norman-----	65	Pearl River-----	273	Maries-----	36
Olmsted-----	518	Perry-----	83	Marion-----	326
Otter Tail-----	256	Pike-----	331	Mercer-----	189
Pennington-----	76	Pontotoc-----	161	Miller-----	110
Pine-----	280	Prentiss-----	195	Mississippi-----	303
Pipestone-----	252	Quitman-----	233	Moniteau-----	---
Polk-----	379	Rankin-----	313	Monroe-----	64
Pope-----	55	Scott-----	199	Montgomery-----	68
Ramsey-----	2,925	Sharkey-----	106	Morgan-----	68
Red Lake-----	41	Simpson-----	203	New Madrid-----	281
Redwood-----	139	Smith-----	97	Newton-----	251
Renville-----	110	Stone-----	90	Nodaway-----	218
Rice-----	263	Sunflower-----	411	Oregon-----	69
Rock-----	284	Tallahatchie-----	197	Osage-----	55
Roseau-----	80	Tate-----	168	Ozark-----	---
St. Louis-----	1,503	Tippah-----	179	Pemiscot-----	331
Scott-----	141	Tishomingo-----	162	Perry-----	132
Sherburne-----	59	Tunica-----	144	Pettis-----	302
Sibley-----	94	Union-----	145	Phelps-----	240
Stearns-----	543	Walthall-----	136	Pike-----	178
Steele-----	155	Warren-----	393	Platte-----	121
Stevens-----	68	Washington-----	806	Polk-----	87
Swift-----	90	Wayne-----	128	Pulaski-----	431
Todd-----	141	Webster-----	78	Putnam-----	150
Traverse-----	54	Wilkinson-----	373	Ralls-----	154
Wabasha-----	116	Winston-----	163	Randolph-----	190
Wadena-----	91	Yalobusha-----	131	Ray-----	115
Waseca-----	105	Yazoo-----	265	Reynolds-----	47
Washington-----	336	County not stated-----	43	Ripley-----	---
Watson-----	96			St. Charles-----	602
Wilkin-----	53	MISSOURI-----	35,192	St. Clair-----	71
Winona-----	303	Adair-----	272	St. Francois-----	326
Wright-----	210	Andrew-----	116	St. Louis-----	3,248
Yellow Medicine-----	79	Atchison-----	120	St. Louis (independent city)-----	7,089
		Audrain-----	227	Ste. Genevieve-----	---
		Barry-----	154	Saline-----	208
MISSISSIPPI-----	22,007	Barton-----	84	Schuyler-----	176
Adams-----	348	Bates-----	11	Scotland-----	77
Alcorn-----	848	Benton-----	86	Scott-----	281
Amite-----	104	Bollinger-----	57	Shannon-----	---
Attala-----	179	Boone-----	420	Shelby-----	49
Benton-----	69	Buchanan-----	766	Stoddard-----	320
Bolivar-----	437	Butler-----	411	Stone-----	70
Calhoun-----	138	Caldwell-----	44	Sullivan-----	59
Carrroll-----	70	Callaway-----	145	Taney-----	96
Chickasaw-----	157	Camden-----	---	Texas-----	173
Choctaw-----	89	Cape Girardeau-----	403	Vernon-----	186
Claiborne-----	86	Carroll-----	95	Warren-----	63
Clarke-----	159	Carter-----	27	Washington-----	18
Clay-----	134	Cass-----	383	Wayne-----	64
Cochosa-----	368	Cedar-----	13	Webster-----	139
Copiah-----	212	Chariton-----	64	Worth-----	39
Covington-----	101	Christian-----	117	Wright-----	105
De Soto-----	1,134	Clark-----	196		
Forrest-----	589	Clay-----	404	MONTANA-----	5,051
Franklin-----	80	Clinton-----	83	Beaverhead-----	77
George-----	190	Cole-----	347	Big Horn-----	62
Greene-----	120	Cooper-----	114	Blaine-----	52
Grenada-----	164	Crawford-----	130	Broadwater-----	32
Hancock-----	449	Dade-----	50	Carbon-----	87
Harrison-----	1,534	Dallas-----	81	Carter-----	5
Hinds-----	1,554	Daviess-----	72	Cascade-----	615
Holmes-----	215	De Kalb-----	34	Chouteau-----	89
Humphreys-----	177	Dent-----	98	Custer-----	105
Issaquena-----	15	Douglas-----	83	Daniels-----	30
Itavamba-----	127	Dunklin-----	444	Dawson-----	92
Jackson-----	702	Franklin-----	411	Deer Lodge-----	119
Jasper-----	129	Gasconade-----	90	Fallon-----	32
Jefferson-----	67	Gentry-----	48	Fergus-----	136
Jefferson Davis-----	110	Greene-----	1,056	Flathead-----	221
Jones-----	564	Grundy-----	112	Gallatin-----	193
Kemper-----	85	Harrison-----	148	Garfield-----	9
Lafayette-----	131	Henry-----	156	Glacier-----	70
Lamar-----	142	Hickory-----	20	Golden Valley-----	8
Lauderdale-----	589	Holt-----	9	Granite-----	30
Lawrence-----	93	Howard-----	78	Hill-----	146
Leake-----	119	Howell-----	210	Jefferson-----	35
Lee-----	356	Iron-----	89	Judith Basin-----	19
Leflore-----	409	Jackson-----	5,755	Lake-----	59
		Jasper-----	657	Lewis and Clark-----	227
		Jefferson-----	343	Liberty-----	15

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1-35. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1962-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages
MONTANA—Con.		NEBRASKA—Con.		NEW MEXICO	12,132
Lincoln	63	Merrick	60	Bernalillo	2,461
McCone	13	Morrill	39	Catron	23
Madison	34	Nance	41	Chaves	707
Meagher	18	Nemaha	88	Colfax	689
Mineral	35	Nuckolls	52	Curry	588
Missoula	306	Otoe	172	De Baca	47
Muscelshell	34	Pawnee	23	Dona Ana	1,110
Park	86	Perkins	24	Eddy	558
Petroleum	8	Phelps	59	Grant	219
Phillips	31	Pierce	45	Guadalupe	93
Pondera	60	Platte	193	Harding	25
Powder River	13	Polk	37	Hidalgo	737
Powell	59	Red Willow	113	Lea	557
Prairie	12	Richardson	119	Lincoln	912
Ravalli	63	Rock	16	Los Alamos	58
Richland	103	Saline	74	Luna	165
Roosevelt	98	Sarpy	709	McKinley	271
Rosebud	29	Saunders	147	Mora	33
Sanders	39	Scotts Bluff	324	Otero	371
Sheridan	54	Seward	129	Quay	206
Silver Bow	315	Sheridan	48	Rio Arriba	131
Stillwater	62	Sherman	31	Roosevelt	200
Sweet Grass	20	Sioux	9	Sandoval	254
Teton	71	Stanton	25	San Juan	408
Toole	91	Thayer	87	San Miguel	228
Treasure	9	Thomas	7	Santa Fe	634
Valley	134	Thurston	33	Sierra	85
Wheatland	20	Valley	44	Socorro	129
Wibaux	10	Washington	128	Taos	242
Yellowstone	595	Wayne	46	Torrance	71
Yellowstone National Park (part)	-	Webster	49	Union	369
NEBRASKA	11,185	Wheeler	6	Valencia	351
Adams	198	York	122	NEW YORK	122,871
Antelope	65	NEVADA	368,404	Albany	1,751
Arthur	3	Churchill	204	Allegany	281
Banner	24	Clark	32,804	Broome	1,375
Blaine	6	Douglas	760	Cattaraugus	596
Boone	50	Elko	2,264	Cayuga	452
Box Butte	81	Esmeralda	62	Chautauqua	1,306
Boyd	28	Eureka	73	Chemung	646
Brown	35	Humboldt	709	Chenango	511
Buffalo	198	Lander	20	Clinton	691
Burt	70	Lincoln	102	Columbia	459
Butler	72	Lyon	65	Cortland	355
Cass	184	Mineral	299	Delaware	326
Cedar	77	Nye	163	Dutchess	1,210
Chase	31	Ormsby	7,096	Erle	6,297
Cherry	66	Pershing	159	Essex	276
Cheyenne	94	Storey	335	Franklin	315
Clay	40	Washoe	22,861	Fulton	315
Colfax	63	White Pine	428	Genesee	451
Cuming	64	NEW HAMPSHIRE	7,852	Greene	232
Custer	88	Bellknop	267	Hamilton	34
Dakota	291	Carroll	192	Herkimer	346
Daves	53	Cheshire	664	Jefferson	632
Dawson	138	Coos	280	Lewis	148
Deuel	18	Grafton	440	Livingston	318
Dixon	60	Hillsborough	2,050	Madison	403
Dodge	301	Merrimack	633	Monroe	3,767
Douglas	2,723	Rockingham	2,566	Montgomery	352
Dundy	16	Strafford	529	Nassau	6,447
Fillmore	32	Sullivan	231	New York City	65,512
Franklin	39	NEW JERSEY	41,462	Bronx (Bronx Borough)	9,078
Frontier	18	Atlantic	1,231	Kings (Brooklyn Borough)	15,742
Furnas	53	Bergen	4,600	New York (Manhattan Borough)	29,628
Gage	177	Burlington	1,265	Queens (Queens Borough)	9,871
Garden	15	Camden	2,807	Richmond (Richmond Borough)	1,193
Garfield	17	Cape May	413	Niagara	1,648
Gosper	11	Cumberland	828	Oneida	1,628
Grant	9	Essex	7,527	Onondaga	2,839
Greeley	25	Gloucester	698	Ontario	457
Hall	270	Hudson	4,757	Orange	1,340
Hamilton	52	Hunterdon	319	Orleans	285
Harlan	29	Mercer	1,619	Oswego	614
Hayes	5	Middlesex	2,403	Otsego	370
Hitchcock	34	Monmouth	2,205	Putnam	354
Holt	97	Morris	1,497	Rensselaer	966
Hocker	13	Ocean	789	Rockland	809
Howard	35	Passaic	2,652	St. Lawrence	718
Jefferson	118	Salem	408	Saratoga	585
Johnson	45	Somerset	755	Schenectady	809
Kearney	48	Sussex	384	Schoharie	139
Keith	59	Union	3,175	Schuyler	124
Keya Paha	6	Warren	447	Seneca	204
Kimball	66	Military establishments	312	Steuben	672
Knox	63	State institutions	1	Suffolk	3,956
Lancaster	1,191			Sullivan	314
Lincoln	227			Tioga	273
Logan	13			Tompkins	532
Loup	6				
McPherson	2				
Madison	176				

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1-35. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1962-Con

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages
NEW YORK—Con.		NORTH CAROLINA—Con.		OHIO—Con.	
Ulster.....	705	Sampson.....	258	Coshocton.....	224
Warren.....	351	Scotland.....	60	Crawford.....	369
Washington.....	358	Stanly.....	204	Cuyahoga.....	11,381
Wayne.....	468	Stokes.....	152	Darke.....	341
Westchester.....	5,418	Surry.....	450	DeFiance.....	222
Wyoming.....	233	Swain.....	314	Delaware.....	261
Yates.....	118	Transylvania.....	93	Erie.....	400
		Tyrrell.....	29	Fairfield.....	463
NORTH CAROLINA.....	33,968	Union.....	162	Fayette.....	215
Alamance.....	637	Vance.....	441	Franklin.....	5,541
Alexander.....	109	Wake.....	1,263	Fulton.....	209
Alleghany.....	1,051	Warren.....	287	Gallia.....	178
Anson.....	78	Washington.....	84	Geauga.....	273
Ashe.....	189	Watauga.....	254	Greene.....	579
Avery.....	96	Wayne.....	597	Guernsey.....	264
Beaufort.....	331	Wilkes.....	377	Hamilton.....	4,840
Bertie.....	185	Wilson.....	587	Hancock.....	348
Bladen.....	83	Yadkin.....	219	Hardin.....	208
Brunswick.....	60	Yancey.....	215	Harrison.....	134
				Henry.....	174
		NORTH DAKOTA.....	4,212	Highland.....	214
Buncombe.....	1,031	Adams.....	22	Hocking.....	176
Burke.....	285	Barnes.....	85	Holmes.....	166
Cabarrus.....	332	Benson.....	46	Huron.....	302
Caldwell.....	350	Billings.....	7	Jackson.....	235
Camden.....	684	Bottineau.....	88	Jefferson.....	628
Carteret.....	215	Bowman.....	30	Knox.....	252
Caswell.....	112	Burke.....	31	Lake.....	815
Catawba.....	356	Burleigh.....	286	Lawrence.....	405
Chatham.....	170	Cass.....	466	Licking.....	655
Cherokee.....	135	Cavalier.....	68	Logan.....	245
Chowan.....	119	Dickey.....	55	Lorain.....	1,286
Clay.....	21	Divide.....	27	Lucas.....	4,689
Cleveland.....	235	Dunn.....	25	Madison.....	169
Columbus.....	137	Eddy.....	497	Mahoning.....	1,657
Craven.....	497	Emmons.....	48	Marion.....	477
Cumberland.....	692	Foster.....	35	Medina.....	443
Currituck.....	181	Golden Valley.....	13	Meigs.....	148
Dare.....	47	Grand Forks.....	311	Mercer.....	218
Davidson.....	597	Grant.....	38	Miami.....	600
Davie.....	136	Griggs.....	25	Monroe.....	84
Duplin.....	261	Hettinger.....	36	Montgomery.....	3,871
Durham.....	861	Kidder.....	31	Morgan.....	64
Edgecombe.....	355	La Moure.....	56	Morrow.....	146
Forsyth.....	1,178	Logan.....	26	Muskingum.....	520
Franklin.....	219	McHenry.....	62	Noble.....	71
Gaston.....	378	McIntosh.....	49	Ottawa.....	193
Gates.....	65	McKenzie.....	47	Paulding.....	125
Graham.....	167	McLean.....	78	Perry.....	202
Granville.....	204	Mercer.....	44	Pickaway.....	207
Greene.....	124	Morton.....	159	Pike.....	162
Gulford.....	2,012	Mountrail.....	70	Portage.....	505
Halifax.....	727	Nelson.....	35	Preble.....	229
Harnett.....	241	Oliver.....	16	Putnam.....	187
Haywood.....	289	Pembina.....	71	Richland.....	734
Henderson.....	251	Pierce.....	60	Ross.....	469
Hertford.....	218	Ramsey.....	85	Sandusky.....	333
Hoke.....	35	Ransom.....	30	Scioto.....	702
Hyde.....	26	Renville.....	27	Seneca.....	395
Tredell.....	294	Richland.....	97	Shelby.....	272
Jackson.....	97	Rolette.....	72	Stark.....	2,322
Johnston.....	440	Sargent.....	43	Summit.....	3,395
Jones.....	69	Sheridan.....	35	Trumbull.....	1,104
Lee.....	169	Sioux.....	20	Tuscarawas.....	557
Lenoir.....	412	Slope.....	8	Union.....	161
Lincoln.....	112	Stark.....	142	Van Wert.....	153
McDowell.....	199	Steele.....	28	Vinton.....	114
Macon.....	129	Stutsman.....	166	Warren.....	498
Madison.....	204	Towner.....	33	Washington.....	240
Martin.....	217	Trall.....	43	Wayne.....	532
Mecklenburg.....	1,109	Walsh.....	94	Williams.....	304
Mitchell.....	132	Ward.....	525	Wood.....	406
Montgomery.....	68	Wells.....	61	Wyandot.....	161
Moore.....	163	Williams.....	130		
Nash.....	548			OKLAHOMA.....	132,113
New Hanover.....	402	Adams.....	142	Adair.....	1,112
Northampton.....	127	Allen.....	742	Alfalfa.....	85
Onslow.....	603	Ashland.....	275	Atoka.....	137
Orange.....	297	Astabula.....	633	Beaver.....	47
Famlico.....	56	Athens.....	323	Beckham.....	157
Fasquotank.....	1,754	Auglaize.....	198	Blaine.....	117
Fender.....	106	Belmont.....	539	Bryan.....	1,585
Ferquimans.....	228	Brown.....	157	Caddo.....	288
Person.....	505	Butler.....	1,290	Canadian.....	545
Pitt.....	607	Carroll.....	133	Carter.....	648
Polk.....	33	Champaign.....	242	Cherokee.....	213
Randolph.....	335	Clark.....	951	Choctaw.....	530
Richmond.....	141	Clermont.....	511	Cimarron.....	45
Robeson.....	180	Clinton.....	227	Cleveland.....	473
Rockingham.....	998	Columbiana.....	741	Coal.....	40
Rowan.....	492				
Rutherford.....	164				

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1-35. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1962 -Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages
OKLAHOMA—Con.		OREGON—Con.		SOUTH CAROLINA—Con.	
Gomanche.....	933	Tillamook.....	132	Barnwell.....	160
Gottton.....	71	Umatilla.....	227	Beaufort.....	390
Graig.....	137	Union.....	105	Berkeley.....	410
Greek.....	1,555	Wallowa.....	33	Calhoun.....	139
Custer.....	154	Wasco.....	121	Charleston.....	2,164
Delaware.....	75	Washington.....	524	Cherokee.....	2,502
Devoy.....	60	Wheeler.....	5	Chester.....	677
Ellis.....	41	Yamhill.....	247	Chesterfield.....	1,908
Garfield.....	480			Clarendon.....	213
Garvin.....	249	PENNSYLVANIA..... 68,916		Colleton.....	301
Grady.....	314	Adams.....	294	Darlington.....	507
Grant.....	86	Allegheny.....	9,033	Dillon.....	5,042
Greer.....	62	Armstrong.....	478	Dorchester.....	294
Harmon.....	62	Beaver.....	1,138	Edgefield.....	165
Harper.....	43	Bedford.....	180	Fairfield.....	186
Haskell.....	279	Berks.....	1,766	Florence.....	900
Hughes.....	116	Blair.....	765	Georgetown.....	280
Jackson.....	300	Bradford.....	509	Greenville.....	2,385
Jefferson.....	134	Bucks.....	1,818	Greenwood.....	408
Johnston.....	89	Butler.....	675	Hampton.....	212
Kay.....	697	Cambria.....	1,220	Horry.....	1,976
Kingfisher.....	142	Cameron.....	57	Jasper.....	1,077
Kiowa.....	123	Carbon.....	368	Kershaw.....	340
Latimer.....	71	Centre.....	461	Lancaster.....	775
Le Flore.....	1,117	Chester.....	1,126	Laurens.....	408
Lincoln.....	173	Clarion.....	264	Lee.....	228
Logan.....	328	Clearfield.....	573	Lexington.....	657
Love.....	180	Clinton.....	287	McCormick.....	365
McClain.....	177	Columbia.....	413	Marion.....	280
McCurtain.....	300	Crawford.....	566	Marlboro.....	1,854
McIntosh.....	154	Cumberland.....	674	Newberry.....	235
Major.....	67	Dauphin.....	1,142	Oconee.....	917
Marshall.....	188	Delaware.....	4,284	Orangeburg.....	572
Mayes.....	140	Elk.....	219	Pickens.....	624
Murray.....	85	Erie.....	1,964	Richland.....	1,822
Muskogee.....	461	Fayette.....	881	Saluda.....	114
Noble.....	114	Forest.....	34	Spartanburg.....	1,485
Nowata.....	101	Franklin.....	388	Sumter.....	677
Okfuskee.....	122	Fulton.....	59	Union.....	238
Oklahoma.....	3,832	Greene.....	228	Williamsburg.....	397
Okmulgee.....	327	Huntingdon.....	241	York.....	4,646
Ogato.....	208	Indiana.....	464	County not stated.....	28
Ottawa.....	6,593	Jefferson.....	326	SOUTH DAKOTA..... 6,954	
Pawnee.....	108	Juniata.....	113	Aurora.....	31
Payne.....	321	Lackawanna.....	1,491	Beadle.....	160
Pittsburg.....	307	Lancaster.....	1,721	Bennett.....	28
Pontotoc.....	296	Lawrence.....	862	Bon Homme.....	49
Pottawatomie.....	352	Lebanon.....	662	Brookings.....	171
Puhmachata.....	58	Lehigh.....	1,476	Brown.....	298
Roger Mills.....	40	Lucerne.....	2,399	Brule.....	66
Rogers.....	250	Lycoming.....	742	Buffalo.....	4
Seminole.....	286	McKean.....	430	Butte.....	80
Sequoyah.....	157	Mercer.....	943	Campbell.....	24
Stephens.....	313	Mifflin.....	273	Charles Mix.....	75
Texas.....	137	Monroe.....	359	Clark.....	45
Tillman.....	165	Montgomery.....	3,011	Clay.....	97
Tulca.....	2,399	Montour.....	107	Codington.....	509
Wagoner.....	174	Northampton.....	1,348	Corson.....	36
Washington.....	356	Northumberland.....	762	Custer.....	77
Washita.....	1,182	Perry.....	157	Davison.....	125
Woodin.....	112	Philadelphia.....	11,159	Day.....	279
Woodward.....	142	Pike.....	89	Deuel.....	43
OREGON..... 11,122		Potter.....	156	Dewey.....	36
Baker.....	85	Schuylkill.....	1,148	Douglas.....	47
Benton.....	218	Snyder.....	187	Edmunds.....	42
Clackamas.....	720	Somerset.....	375	Fall River.....	140
Clatsop.....	132	Sullivan.....	37	Faulk.....	22
Columbia.....	123	Susquehanna.....	469	Grant.....	212
Coos.....	367	Tioga.....	386	Gregory.....	60
Crook.....	72	Union.....	171	Haskell.....	26
Curry.....	83	Venango.....	428	Hamlin.....	54
Deochutes.....	158	Warren.....	350	Hand.....	55
Douglas.....	474	Washington.....	1,227	Hanson.....	37
Gilliam.....	18	Wayne.....	204	Harding.....	11
Grant.....	29	Westmoreland.....	1,383	Hughes.....	222
Harney.....	24	Wyoming.....	131	Hutchinson.....	69
Hood River.....	71	York.....	1,243	Hyde.....	18
Jackson.....	481	County not stated.....	22	Jackson.....	22
Jefferson.....	51	RHODE ISLAND..... 5,575		Jerauld.....	32
Josephine.....	198	Bristol.....	215	Jones.....	7
Klamath.....	247	Kent.....	652	Kingsbury.....	47
Lake.....	20	Newport.....	651	Lake.....	73
Lane.....	1,192	Providence.....	3,627	Lawrence.....	167
Lincoln.....	169	Washington.....	450	Lincoln.....	72
Linn.....	427	SOUTH CAROLINA..... 41,240		Lyman.....	16
Malheur.....	95	Abbeville.....	219	McCook.....	59
Marion.....	832	Aiken.....	957	McPherson.....	26
Morrow.....	28	Allendale.....	247	Marshall.....	46
Multnomah.....	3,248	Anderson.....	735		
Folk.....	161	Bamberg.....	126		
Shorman.....	5				

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1-35. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1962 —Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages
SOUTH DAKOTA—Con.		TENNESSEE—Con.		TEXAS—Con.	
Meade.....	128	Perry.....	18	De Witt.....	180
Mellette.....	20	Pickett.....	232	Dickens.....	72
Miner.....	25	Polk.....	59	Dimmit.....	105
Minnehaha.....	922	Putnam.....	272	Donley.....	55
Moody.....	35	Rhea.....	120	Duval.....	133
Pennington.....	749	Rcane.....	348	Eastland.....	164
Perkins.....	48	Robertson.....	993	Ector.....	656
Potter.....	46	Rutherford.....	425	Edwards.....	11
Roberts.....	340	Scott.....	238	Ellis.....	376
Sanborn.....	23	Sequatchie.....	50	El Paso.....	2,569
Shannon.....	12	Sevier.....	329	Erath.....	180
Spink.....	65	Shelby.....	4,543	Falls.....	196
Stanley.....	47	Smith.....	148	Fannin.....	185
Sully.....	8	Stewart.....	90	Fayette.....	144
Todd.....	19	Sullivan.....	778	Fisher.....	79
Tripp.....	78	Sumner.....	613	Floyd.....	123
Turner.....	61	Tipton.....	406	Foard.....	29
Union.....	260	Trousdale.....	161	Fort Bend.....	1,294
Walworth.....	44	Unicoi.....	125	Franklin.....	59
Washabaugh.....	3	Union.....	142	Freestone.....	110
Yankton.....	197	Van Buren.....	19	Frio.....	95
Ziebach.....	9	Warren.....	210	Gaines.....	161
		Washington.....	486	Galveston.....	31,371
TENNESSEE.....	35,396	Wayne.....	67	Garza.....	75
Anderson.....	578	Weakley.....	191	Gillespie.....	99
Bedford.....	194	White.....	143	Glasscock.....	3
Benton.....	47	Williamson.....	400	Goliad.....	19
Bledsoe.....	48	Wilson.....	251	Gonzales.....	152
Blount.....	523			Gray.....	283
Bradley.....	264	TEXAS.....	98,371	Grayson.....	661
Campbell.....	1,540	Anderson.....	222	Gregg.....	747
Cannon.....	197	Andrews.....	150	Grimes.....	110
Carroll.....	175	Angelina.....	432	Guadalupe.....	1,236
Carter.....	339	Aransas.....	147	Hale.....	423
Cheatham.....	189	Archer.....	62	Hall.....	68
Chester.....	106	Armstrong.....	49	Hamilton.....	75
Claiborne.....	511	Atascosa.....	194	Hansford.....	53
Clay.....	1,238	Austin.....	101	Hardenman.....	86
Cocke.....	274	Bailey.....	115	Hardin.....	409
Coffee.....	198	Bandera.....	36	Harris.....	31,159
Crockett.....	129	Bastrop.....	159	Harrison.....	851
Cumberland.....	290	Baylor.....	56	Hartley.....	5
Davidson.....	2,799	Bee.....	230	Haskell.....	122
Decatur.....	47	Bell.....	1,015	Hays.....	242
De Kalb.....	130	Bexar.....	5,831	Hemphill.....	31
Dickson.....	197	Blanco.....	43	Henderson.....	236
Dyer.....	295	Borden.....	12	Hidalgo.....	1,517
Fayette.....	197	Bosque.....	105	Hill.....	242
Fentress.....	258	Bowie.....	810	Hockley.....	226
Franklin.....	173	Brazoria.....	615	Hood.....	280
Gibson.....	372	Brazos.....	369	Hopkins.....	139
Giles.....	289	Brewster.....	60	Houston.....	147
Grainger.....	122	Briscoe.....	33	Howard.....	407
Greene.....	343	Brooks.....	107	Indepeth.....	23
Grundy.....	101	Brown.....	246	Irion.....	310
Hamblen.....	358	Burleson.....	79	Ruthtinson.....	369
Hamilton.....	950	Burnet.....	105	Irion.....	26
Hancock.....	214	Caldwell.....	161	Jack.....	66
Hardenman.....	132	Calhoun.....	165	Jackson.....	119
Hardin.....	102	Callahan.....	86	Jasper.....	235
Hawkins.....	189	Cameron.....	1,211	Jeff Davis.....	8
Haywood.....	229	Camp.....	89	Jefferson.....	32,185
Henderson.....	74	Carson.....	58	Jim Hogg.....	39
Henry.....	219	Cass.....	129	Jim Wells.....	281
Hickman.....	76	Castro.....	91	Johnson.....	382
Houston.....	47	Chambers.....	79	Jones.....	232
Humphreys.....	111	Cherokee.....	241	Karnes.....	130
Jackson.....	137	Childress.....	113	Kaufman.....	290
Jefferson.....	183	Clay.....	194	Kendall.....	74
Johnson.....	163	Cochran.....	56	Kenedy.....	4
Knox.....	1,608	Coke.....	26	Kent.....	14
Lake.....	110	Coleman.....	111	Kerr.....	141
Lauderdale.....	355	Collin.....	447	Kimble.....	31
Lawrence.....	160	Collingsworth.....	137	King.....	4
Lewis.....	66	Colorado.....	129	Kinney.....	22
Lincoln.....	256	Comal.....	393	Kleberg.....	323
Loudon.....	304	Comanche.....	89	Knox.....	75
McMinn.....	304	Concho.....	23	Lamar.....	363
McNairy.....	112	Cooke.....	885	Lamb.....	202
Macon.....	121	Coryell.....	164	Lampasas.....	99
Madison.....	404	Cottle.....	60	La Salle.....	60
Marion.....	119	Crane.....	55	Lavaca.....	149
Marshall.....	138	Crockett.....	29	Lee.....	54
Maury.....	308	Crosby.....	95	Leon.....	79
Meigs.....	42	Culbertson.....	25	Liberty.....	833
Monroe.....	247	Dallam.....	66	Limestone.....	188
Montgomery.....	574	Dallas.....	310,063	Lipscomb.....	33
Moore.....	74	Dawson.....	229	Live Oak.....	50
Morgan.....	106	Deaf Smith.....	147	Llano.....	43
Obion.....	299	Delta.....	64	Loving.....	5
Overton.....	665	Denton.....	362	Lubbock.....	1,788

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1-35. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1962-Con

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages
TEXAS—Con.		TEXAS—Con.		VIRGINIA ⁷ —Con.	
Lynn.....	131	Wilbarger.....	389	Fluvanna.....	26
McCulloch.....	63	Willacy.....	204	Franklin.....	182
McNeman.....	1,358	Williamson.....	273	Frederick.....	728
McMullen.....	9	Wilson.....	145	Giles.....	472
Madison.....	57	Winkler.....	105	Gloucester.....	31
Marion.....	122	Wise.....	251	Cochland.....	72
Martin.....	66	Wood.....	162	Grayson.....	67
Mason.....	28	Yoakum.....	79	Greene.....	58
Matagorda.....	331	Young.....	108	Greensville.....	807
Maverick.....	129	Zapata.....	44	Halifax.....	243
Medina.....	110	Zavala.....	116	Hanover.....	213
Menard.....	26	UTAH..... 7,653		Henrico.....	361
Midland.....	577	Beaver.....	24	Henry.....	292
Milam.....	247	Box Elder.....	202	Highland.....	48
Mills.....	40	Cache.....	507	Isle of Wight.....	87
Mitchell.....	131	Carbon.....	138	James City.....	56
Montague.....	106	Daggett.....	-	King and Queen.....	28
Montgomery.....	5,589	Davis.....	186	King George.....	49
Moore.....	118	Duchesne.....	50	King William.....	40
Morris.....	121	Emery.....	24	Lancaster.....	72
Motley.....	33	Garfield.....	7	Lee.....	508
Macgdoches.....	267	Grand.....	90	Loudoun.....	302
Havarrro.....	390	Iron.....	85	Louisa.....	97
Hewton.....	176	Juab.....	47	Lunenburg.....	111
Holan.....	211	Kane.....	23	Madison.....	53
Huescos.....	2,208	Killard.....	45	Mathews.....	40
Ochiltree.....	122	Morgan.....	25	Mecklenburg.....	251
Oldham.....	22	Plute.....	3	Middlesex.....	45
Orange.....	953	Rich.....	29	Montgomery.....	233
Palo Pinto.....	271	Salt Lake.....	3,463	Nansemond.....	183
Parola.....	125	San Juan.....	44	Nelson.....	77
Parker.....	1,048	Sanpete.....	95	New Kent.....	29
Parmer.....	105	Sevier.....	93	Norfolk.....	274
Pecon.....	82	Summit.....	44	Northampton.....	116
Polk.....	141	Tooele.....	99	Northumberland.....	36
Potter.....	1,464	Uintah.....	124	Nottoway.....	114
Previdio.....	35	Utah.....	905	Orange.....	83
Raino.....	33	Wasatch.....	355	Page.....	154
Randall.....	151	Washington.....	892	Patrick.....	99
Rapan.....	20	Weber.....	892	Pittsylvania.....	394
Ral.....	12	VERMONT..... 3,131		Powhatan.....	9
Rd River.....	171	Addison.....	138	Prince Edward.....	106
Rever.....	213	Bennington.....	221	Prince George.....	100
ReFugio.....	80	Caledonia.....	179	Prince William.....	439
Roberts.....	13	Chittenden.....	523	Princess Anne.....	428
Robertson.....	118	Essex.....	42	Pulaski.....	220
Rockwall.....	648	Franklin.....	229	Rappahannock.....	26
Rumrals.....	2,149	Grand Isle.....	44	Richmond.....	34
Rusk.....	298	Lamotille.....	100	Roanoke.....	354
Sabine.....	69	Orange.....	143	Rockbridge.....	157
San Augustine.....	123	Orleans.....	148	Rockingham.....	279
San Jacinto.....	154	Rutland.....	348	Russell.....	965
San Patricio.....	320	Washington.....	339	Scott.....	967
San Saba.....	56	Windham.....	329	Shenandoah.....	186
Schleichor.....	28	Windsor.....	348	Smyth.....	208
Seury.....	167	VIRGINIA ⁷ 39,703		Southampton.....	116
Shackelford.....	39	Accomack.....	101	Spotsylvania.....	59
Shelby.....	599	Albemarle.....	155	Stafford.....	141
Sherman.....	17	Alleghany.....	82	Surry.....	26
Smith.....	764	Amelia.....	58	Sussex.....	64
Somerswell.....	56	Amherst.....	150	Tazewell.....	569
Utarr.....	199	Appomattox.....	68	Warren.....	162
Stephens.....	83	Arlington.....	2,775	Washington.....	288
Sterling.....	19	Augusta.....	253	Westmoreland.....	43
Stonewall.....	28	Bath.....	108	Wise.....	731
Sutton.....	23	Bedford.....	188	Wythe.....	172
Swisher.....	116	Bland.....	64	York.....	113
Tarrant.....	4,247	Botetourt.....	91	Independent Cities	
Taylor.....	31,048	Brunswick.....	121	Alexandria.....	1,430
Terrill.....	23	Buchanan.....	289	Bristol.....	236
Terry.....	264	Buckingham.....	89	Buena Vista.....	68
Throckmorton.....	17	Campbell.....	203	Charlottesville.....	329
Titus.....	169	Caroline.....	105	Clifton Forge.....	305
Tom Green.....	672	Carroll.....	107	Colonial Heights.....	72
Travis.....	2,211	Charles City.....	20	Covington.....	258
Trinity.....	102	Charlotte.....	93	Danville.....	455
Tyler.....	129	Chesterfield.....	293	Fairfax.....	35
Upshur.....	185	Clarke.....	75	Falls Church.....	163
Upton.....	42	Craig.....	23	Franklin.....	62
Uvalde.....	142	Culpeper.....	121	Fredericksburg.....	228
Val Verde.....	182	Cumberland.....	35	Galax.....	37
Van Zandt.....	62	Dickenson.....	1,327	Hampton.....	528
Victoria.....	409	Dinwiddie.....	100	Harrisonburg.....	103
Walker.....	298	Essex.....	47	Hopewell.....	134
Waller.....	154	Fairfax.....	983	Lynchburg.....	464
Ward.....	135	Fauquier.....	215	Martinsville.....	215
Washington.....	141	Floyd.....	100	Newport News.....	962
Webb.....	769			Norfolk.....	2,373
Wharton.....	390			Norton.....	52
Whceler.....	120			Petersburg.....	394
Wichita.....	1,878			Portsmouth.....	948
				Radford.....	80

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1-35. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1962-Con

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages
VIRGINIA ⁷ —Con. Independent Cities—Con.		WEST VIRGINIA—Con.		WISCONSIN—Con.	
Richmond-----	2,386	Harrison-----	491	Jefferson-----	356
Roanoke-----	875	Jackson-----	126	Juneau-----	148
South Boston-----	74	Jefferson-----	65	Kenosha-----	599
South Norfolk-----	200	Kanawha-----	2,133	Kewaunee-----	137
Staunton-----	162	Lewis-----	141	La Crosse-----	490
Suffolk-----	132	Lincoln-----	223	Lafayette-----	79
Virginia Beach-----	123	Logan-----	450	Langlade-----	134
Waynesboro-----	149	McDowell-----	274	Lincoln-----	155
Williamsburg-----	133	Marion-----	385	Manitowoc-----	474
Winchester-----	2,948	Marshall-----	266	Marathon-----	553
WASHINGTON-----	28,950	Mason-----	185	Marquette-----	50
Adams-----	51	Mercer-----	298	Menominee-----	9
Asotin-----	119	Mineral-----	61	Milwaukee-----	6,092
Benton-----	167	Mingo-----	428	Monroe-----	202
Chelan-----	300	Monongalia-----	345	Oconto-----	155
Chillam-----	267	Monroe-----	52	Oneida-----	146
Clark-----	2,450	Morgan-----	29	Outagamie-----	620
Columbia-----	64	Nicholas-----	176	Ozaukee-----	189
Coviluz-----	615	Ohio-----	590	Pepin-----	65
Douglas-----	21	Pendleton-----	25	Pierce-----	125
Ferry-----	19	Pleasants-----	316	Polk-----	162
Franklin-----	522	Pocahontas-----	45	Portage-----	225
Garfield-----	22	Preston-----	60	Price-----	91
Grant-----	340	Putnam-----	205	Racine-----	751
Grays Harbor-----	3,536	Raleigh-----	600	Richland-----	92
Island-----	161	Randolph-----	144	Rock-----	653
Jefferson-----	94	Ritchie-----	77	Rusk-----	96
King-----	6,172	Roane-----	164	St. Croix-----	223
Kitsap-----	735	Summers-----	61	Sauk-----	227
Kittitas-----	203	Taylor-----	80	Sawyer-----	55
Klickitat-----	171	Tucker-----	20	Shawano-----	229
Lewis-----	371	Tyler-----	82	Sheboygan-----	541
Lincoln-----	58	Upshur-----	149	Taylor-----	126
Mason-----	3,208	Wayne-----	318	Trempealeau-----	143
Okanogan-----	198	Webster-----	116	Vernon-----	173
Pacific-----	134	Wetzel-----	120	Vilas-----	55
Pend Oreille-----	47	Wirt-----	25	Walworth-----	310
Pierce-----	3,183	Wood-----	697	Washburn-----	77
San Juan-----	12	Wyoming-----	234	Washington-----	292
Skagit-----	600	WISCONSIN-----	24,114	Waukesha-----	809
Skamania-----	2,479	Adams-----	28	Waupaca-----	239
Snohomish-----	1,625	Ashland-----	128	Waushara-----	103
Spokane-----	1,609	Barron-----	248	Winnebago-----	656
Stevens-----	74	Bayfield-----	54	Wood-----	410
Thurston-----	794	Brown-----	921	WYOMING-----	3,196
Wahkiakum-----	42	Buffalo-----	78	Albany-----	192
Walla Walla-----	377	Burnett-----	62	Big Horn-----	86
Whatcom-----	855	Calumet-----	125	Campbell-----	52
Whitman-----	161	Chippewa-----	289	Carbon-----	102
Yakima-----	31,086	Clark-----	163	Converse-----	73
WEST VIRGINIA-----	13,487	Columbia-----	239	Crook-----	20
Barbour-----	107	Crawford-----	114	Fremont-----	216
Berkeley-----	119	Dane-----	1,380	Goshen-----	121
Boone-----	254	Dodge-----	341	Hot Springs-----	90
Braxton-----	109	Door-----	155	Johnson-----	53
Brooke-----	246	Douglas-----	222	Laramie-----	669
Cabell-----	979	Dunn-----	160	Lincoln-----	62
Calhoun-----	76	Eau Claire-----	385	Natrona-----	330
Clay-----	124	Florence-----	16	Niobrara-----	32
Doddridge-----	52	Fond du Lac-----	472	Park-----	161
Fayette-----	493	Forest-----	67	Platte-----	46
Gilmer-----	52	Grant-----	287	Sheridan-----	267
Grant-----	43	Green-----	188	Sublette-----	21
Greenbrier-----	121	Green Lake-----	91	Sweetwater-----	122
Hampshire-----	28	Iowa-----	98	Teton-----	101
Hancock-----	391	Iron-----	52	Uinta-----	260
Hardy-----	26	Jackson-----	121	Washakie-----	55
				Weston-----	64
				Yellowstone National Park (part)-----	2
				Yellowstone National Park (total)-----	5

¹Data are estimated.²Districts shown were county equivalents prior to 1960 (then named "Judicial Divisions"). Data are not available for election districts, the nearest equivalents of counties beginning with 1960.³Marriage licenses issued.⁴Data are estimated from reports for 11 months.⁵Marriages by county where license was issued.⁶Divisions are parishes.⁷Independent cities have the same status as counties and are listed after counties.

Section 2. Divorces: Tables

Table	Page
2-1. Estimated number of divorces and annulments and rates, with percent changes from preceding year: United States, 1920-62-----	2-5
2-2. Divorces and annulments and rates: United States, each region, division, and State, 1958-62-----	2-6
2-3. Reported annulments: United States, each region, division, and State, 1958-62-----	2-7
2-4. Median ages of divorced husband and wife at time of decree and at time of marriage: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1962-----	2-8
2-5. Percentage distribution of divorces and annulments by duration of marriage: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1962-----	2-8
2-6. Median duration of marriage (in years) prior to divorce or annulment, by number of children reported: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1962-----	2-9
2-7. Percentage distribution of divorces and annulments by number of children reported: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1962-----	2-9
2-8. Estimated number of children involved in divorces and annulments: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1962-----	2-10
2-9. Estimated number of children involved in divorces and annulments: United States, 1953-62-----	2-10
2-10. Divorces and annulments in State where decree was granted distributed by place where marriage was performed: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1962-----	2-11
2-11. Divorces and annulments by resident status of defendant husband and wife in State where decree was granted: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1962-----	2-11
2-12. Divorces and annulments by age of husband and of wife at time of decree: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1962-----	2-12
2-13. Divorces and annulments by age of husband and of wife at marriage: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1962-----	2-13
2-14. Divorces and annulments by color of husband and of wife: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1962-----	2-14
2-15. Divorces and annulments by marriage order of husband and of wife: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1962-----	2-14
2-16. Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1962-----	2-15
2-17. Divorces and annulments by number of children reported: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1962-----	2-15
2-18. Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage and number of children reported: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1962-----	2-16
2-19. Divorces and annulments by legal grounds for decree: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1962-----	2-18
2-20. Divorces and annulments by party to whom decree was granted, whether plaintiff or other: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1962-----	2-19
2-21. Divorces and annulments by plaintiff and duration of marriage: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1962-----	2-20

2-22 Divorces and annulments: United States, each State and county, 1962----- 2-22

Sampling Variability of the Divorce Statistics

The following statement is essential to understanding the limitations and uses of the small numbers in the tables which present statistics based on data from probability samples of divorce records. The headnote to each such table includes "Based on sample data."

Sampling errors for statistics from the divorce-registration area and each registration State are shown in table 4-8 in the Technical Appendix. In order to reflect more clearly the general patterns of relationships and to retain the convenience of numbers which add to marginal totals, data tables contain some individual small numbers which convey very limited information because the sampling error is so large. It is suggested that for any number less than those shown in the column "Minimum useful statistic" the interpretation be simply "small", rather than any more precise value.

	<i>Minimum useful statistic</i>		<i>Minimum useful statistic</i>
Divorce-registration area-----	160	Missouri-----	200
Alabama-----	200	Montana-----	15
Alaska-----	10	Nebraska-----	15
Georgia-----	100	Ohio-----	200
Hawaii-----	15	Oregon-----	100
Idaho-----	15	Pennsylvania-----	200
Iowa-----	100	South Dakota-----	10
Kansas-----	100	Tennessee-----	200
Maryland-----	100	Utah-----	15
Michigan-----	200	Virginia-----	100
		Wyoming-----	20
		Virgin Islands-----	10

The rule for selection of these minimum useful statistics is based on an argument that for statistics as small as 1 percent of the total for a State, a relative error of up to about 60 percent can be tolerated with 95 percent confidence. This is a "central tendency rule" and there will, of course, be some deviation from it. Further, the figures shown were rounded because of somewhat greater convenience in presenting and interpreting the minimum useful number.

SECTION 2 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

2-5

Table 2-1. Estimated Number of Divorces and Annulments and Rates, With Percent Changes From Preceding Year: United States, 1920-62

(Data refer only to events occurring within the United States. Includes Alaska beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960)

YEAR	Number	Percent change in number	Rate per 1,000 total population ¹	Percent change in rate	Rate per 1,000 married female population 15 years of age and over ²	Percent change in rate
1962	413,000	-0.2	2.2	-4.3	9.4	-2.1
1961	414,000	+5.3	2.3	+4.5	9.6	+4.3
1960	395,000	-0.5	2.2	0	9.2	-1.1
1959	395,000	+7.3	2.2	+4.8	9.3	+4.5
1958	368,000	-3.4	2.1	-4.5	8.9	-3.3
1957	381,000	-0.3	2.2	-4.3	9.2	-2.1
1956	382,000	+1.3	2.3	0	9.4	+1.1
1955	377,000	-0.5	2.3	-4.2	9.3	-2.1
1954	379,000	-2.8	2.4	-4.0	9.5	-4.0
1953	390,000	-0.5	2.5	0	9.9	-2.0
1952	392,000	+2.9	2.5	0	10.1	+2.0
1951	381,000	-1.1	2.5	-3.8	9.9	-3.9
1950	385,144	-3.0	2.6	-3.7	10.3	-2.8
1949	397,000	-2.7	2.7	-3.6	10.6	-5.4
1948	408,000	-15.5	2.8	-17.6	11.2	-17.6
1947	483,000	-20.8	3.4	-20.9	13.6	-24.0
1946	610,000	+25.8	4.3	+22.9	17.9	+24.3
1945	485,000	+21.3	3.5	+20.7	14.4	+20.0
1944	400,000	+11.4	2.9	+11.5	12.0	+9.1
1943	359,000	+11.8	2.6	+8.3	11.0	+8.9
1942	321,000	+9.6	2.4	+9.1	10.1	+7.4
1941	293,000	+11.0	2.2	+10.0	9.4	+6.8
1940	264,000	+5.2	2.0	+5.3	8.8	+3.5
1939	251,000	+2.9	1.9	0	8.5	+1.2
1938	244,000	-2.0	1.9	0	8.4	-3.4
1937	249,000	+5.5	1.9	+5.6	8.7	+4.8
1936	236,000	+8.3	1.8	+5.9	8.3	+6.4
1935	218,000	+6.9	1.7	+6.3	7.8	+4.0
1934	204,000	+23.6	1.6	+23.1	7.5	+23.0
1933	165,000	+0.6	1.3	0	6.1	0
1932	164,241	-12.6	1.3	-13.3	6.1	-14.1
1931	188,005	-4.1	1.5	-6.2	7.1	-5.3
1930	195,961	-4.8	1.6	-5.9	7.5	-6.2
1929	205,876	+2.8	1.7	0	8.0	+2.6
1928	200,176	+2.0	1.7	+6.3	7.8	0
1927	196,292	+6.3	1.6	0	7.8	+4.0
1926	184,678	+5.3	1.6	+6.7	7.5	+4.2
1925	175,449	+2.6	1.5	0	7.2	0
1924	170,952	+3.5	1.5	0	7.2	+1.4
1923	165,096	+10.9	1.5	+7.1	7.1	+7.6
1922	148,815	-6.7	1.4	-6.7	6.6	-8.3
1921	159,580	-6.4	1.5	-6.2	7.2	-10.0
1920	170,505	+20.5	1.6	+23.1	8.0	---

¹Population enumerated as of April 1 for 1940, 1950, and 1960 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years; includes Armed Forces abroad for 1941-46.²Population enumerated as of January 1 for 1920 and as of April 1 for 1930, 1940, 1950, and 1960 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years.

SECTION 2 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 2-2. Divorces and Annulments and Rates: United States, Each Region, Division, and State, 1958-62

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted. Totals for United States, West Region, and Pacific Division include Alaska beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960. Rates per 1,000 population in each area, enumerated as of April 1 for 1960 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years)

REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE	NUMBER					RATE				
	1962	1961	1960	1959	1958	1962	1961	1960	1959	1958
UNITED STATES ¹ -----	413,000	414,000	393,000	395,000	368,000	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.1
Regions:										
Northeast-----	40,000	39,000	² 39,000	39,000	39,000	0.9	0.8	² 0.9	0.9	0.9
North Central-----	¹ 110,000	¹ 114,000	¹ 106,000	¹ 108,000	¹ 102,000	¹ 2.1	¹ 2.2	¹ 2.1	¹ 2.1	¹ 2.0
South-----	¹ 155,000	¹ 160,000	¹ 152,000	¹ 153,000	---	¹ 2.7	¹ 2.8	¹ 2.8	¹ 2.8	---
West-----	¹ 108,000	¹ 102,000	² 96,000	¹ 95,000	¹ 89,000	¹ 3.6	¹ 3.5	² 3.4	¹ 3.4	¹ 3.3
Northeast:										
New England-----	14,156	13,349	² 12,842	12,917	12,371	1.3	1.3	² 1.2	1.2	1.2
Middle Atlantic-----	26,190	25,124	26,255	26,028	25,229	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8
North Central:										
East North Central-----	¹ 79,566	¹ 84,162	¹ 77,639	² 74,408	² 73,662	¹ 2.2	¹ 2.3	¹ 2.1	*	*
West North Central-----	30,533	² 29,647	² 28,533	28,755	² 27,001	2.0	² 1.9	² 1.9	1.9	² 1.8
South:										
South Atlantic-----	60,802	59,264	55,526	² 55,237	² 50,758	2.2	2.2	2.1	² 2.2	² 2.0
East South Central-----	34,532	² 39,718	² 39,138	² 36,176	---	2.8	² 3.3	*	*	---
West South Central-----	¹ 58,411	² 57,659	² 55,000	¹ 58,039	---	*	*	*	*	---
West:										
Mountain-----	¹ 35,851	¹ 32,402	² 28,846	¹ 31,275	¹ 30,631	¹ 4.8	¹ 4.5	² 4.2	*	¹ 4.7
Pacific-----	¹ 72,289	² 69,494	66,395	63,601	¹ 58,155	¹ 3.2	² 3.2	3.1	3.1	¹ 3.0
New England:										
Maine-----	2,092	2,027	2,168	1,977	1,884	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.1	2.0
New Hampshire-----	1,363	1,126	1,119	1,049	991	2.2	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.7
Vermont-----	452	487	463	487	502	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.3
Massachusetts-----	6,312	5,836	² 5,592	5,458	5,587	1.2	1.1	² 1.1	1.1	1.1
Rhode Island-----	921	1,040	954	1,049	946	1.0	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.1
Connecticut-----	3,016	2,833	2,546	2,897	2,461	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.0
Middle Atlantic:										
New York-----	6,555	6,394	7,235	7,691	8,670	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5
New Jersey-----	5,319	5,124	4,591	4,446	4,316	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7
Pennsylvania-----	14,316	13,606	14,429	13,891	12,243	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.1
East North Central:										
Ohio-----	23,268	22,429	22,960	22,655	21,555	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.3	2.2
Indiana-----	¹ 15,431	¹ 15,241	¹ 12,794	² 8,228	² 12,849	¹ 3.3	¹ 3.2	¹ 2.7	*	*
Illinois-----	18,820	25,973	21,809	² 22,700	20,719	1.9	2.6	2.2	² 2.3	2.1
Michigan-----	17,500	16,219	16,416	16,168	14,040	2.2	2.0	2.1	2.1	1.8
Wisconsin-----	4,547	4,300	3,660	4,657	4,499	1.1	1.1	0.9	1.2	1.2
West North Central:										
Minnesota-----	4,536	4,227	4,139	3,820	3,881	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.2
Iowa-----	4,739	4,777	4,559	4,594	4,299	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.6
Missouri-----	12,069	² 11,633	² 11,484	11,824	² 10,747	2.8	² 2.7	² 2.7	2.8	² 2.6
North Dakota-----	631	633	596	590	515	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.0	0.8
South Dakota-----	871	854	794	763	641	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.0
Nebraska-----	2,357	2,373	2,151	2,201	2,129	1.6	1.7	1.5	1.6	1.5
Kansas-----	5,330	5,150	4,810	4,963	4,789	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.3	2.2
South Atlantic:										
Delaware-----	555	593	693	617	573	1.2	1.3	1.6	1.4	1.3
Maryland-----	6,022	5,296	5,140	5,319	5,040	1.9	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7
District of Columbia-----	1,174	1,140	1,142	1,230	1,148	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.5
Virginia-----	7,674	7,559	7,368	7,111	6,690	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.7
West Virginia-----	3,814	3,837	3,574	² 3,398	² 3,577	2.1	2.1	1.9	² 1.8	¹ 1.9
North Carolina-----	6,863	6,440	6,047	6,369	5,392	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.2
South Carolina-----	2,681	3,178	3,068	3,034	2,759	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.2
Georgia-----	9,841	9,539	8,940	8,609	7,975	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.1
Florida-----	22,178	21,682	19,554	19,550	17,604	4.1	4.1	3.9	4.1	3.8
East South Central:										
Kentucky-----	7,243	² 7,467	² 7,528	² 6,888	---	2.3	² 2.4	*	*	---
Tennessee-----	9,522	9,323	9,053	9,205	8,808	2.6	2.6	2.5	2.6	2.5
Alabama-----	12,300	17,715	17,320	14,975	12,311	3.7	5.3	5.3	4.7	3.7
Mississippi-----	5,467	5,213	5,237	5,108	5,016	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4
West South Central:										
Arkansas-----	6,283	² 5,872	² 5,377	² 5,617	² 4,948	3.4	² 3.3	*	² 3.2	² 2.9
Louisiana-----	² 4,016	² 5,142	² 4,142	² 3,666	---	*	*	*	*	---
Oklahoma-----	¹ 11,194	¹ 11,305	10,749	¹ 13,133	¹ 12,466	¹ 4.6	¹ 4.7	4.6	¹ 5.7	¹ 5.5
Texas-----	36,918	² 35,340	34,732	35,623	33,678	3.6	² 3.6	3.6	3.8	3.6
Mountain:										
Montana-----	1,932	2,034	2,006	2,062	2,023	2.8	2.9	3.0	3.1	3.0
Idaho-----	2,547	2,685	2,592	2,652	2,572	3.6	3.9	3.9	4.0	3.7
Wyoming-----	1,344	1,307	1,308	1,220	1,187	4.0	3.9	4.0	3.8	3.8
Colorado-----	16,700	15,600	4,728	5,900	5,700	¹ 3.5	¹ 3.0	2.7	¹ 3.5	¹ 3.4
New Mexico-----	3,645	² 3,220	² 2,811	² 2,093	² 2,771	3.7	² 3.3	² 3.0	*	² 3.1
Arizona-----	7,788	6,973	4,780	¹ 6,503	¹ 5,910	5.2	4.9	3.7	¹ 5.2	¹ 5.0
Utah-----	2,480	2,360	2,166	1,336	1,259	2.6	2.5	2.4	1.5	1.5
Nevada-----	9,415	8,223	8,455	9,509	9,409	26.9	25.9	29.6	34.1	35.0
Pacific:										
Washington-----	19,829	² 9,355	9,341	9,341	19,003	¹ 3.3	² 3.2	3.3	3.3	¹ 3.2
Oregon-----	6,074	6,023	5,720	5,720	5,452	3.4	3.4	3.2	3.4	3.2
California-----	54,011	51,644	49,276	47,572	43,700	3.2	3.1	3.1	3.1	2.9
Alaska-----	904	916	788	679	560	3.7	3.9	3.5	3.0	2.5
Hawaii-----	1,471	1,556	1,270	1,378	1,228	2.1	2.4	2.0	2.2	2.0

¹Data are estimated.²Data are incomplete.

SECTION 2 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 2-3. Reported Annulments: United States, Each Region, Division, and State, 1958-62

(By place of occurrence. Totals for United States, West Region, and Pacific Division include Alaska beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960)

REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE	NUMBER					PERCENT OF TOTAL DIVORCES AND ANNULMENTS				
	1962	1961	1960	1959	1958	1962	1961	1960	1959	1958
UNITED STATES-----	¹ 12,692	¹ 11,520	¹ 11,181	¹ 12,603	¹ 12,541	*	*	*	*	*
Regions:										
Northeast-----	¹ 2,832	¹ 2,757	---	¹ 3,358	3,880	*	*	---	*	10.3
North Central-----	² 964	¹ 1,051	¹ 939	¹ 1,977	¹ 1,999	² 0.9	*	*	*	¹ 1.0
South-----	---	---	---	¹ 2,046	---	---	---	---	¹ 1.4	---
West-----	¹ 6,945	¹ 6,507	---	¹ 6,322	² 5,975	*	*	---	*	² 6.7
Northeast:										
New England-----	219	165	---	200	209	1.5	1.2	---	1.5	1.7
Middle Atlantic-----	¹ 2,613	¹ 2,592	---	¹ 3,158	3,671	*	*	---	*	14.6
North Central:										
East North Central-----	² 672	¹ 743	¹ 637	¹ 551	¹ 661	³ 0.8	¹ 1.0	*	*	¹ 0.9
West North Central-----	292	¹ 308	¹ 302	326	¹ 338	1.0	¹ 1.0	¹ 1.1	1.1	¹ 1.3
South:										
South Atlantic-----	729	694	730	¹ 733	¹ 801	1.2	1.2	1.3	¹ 1.3	¹ 1.6
East South Central-----	---	---	¹ 297	¹ 289	---	---	---	¹ 0.8	¹ 0.8	---
West South Central-----	¹ 989	---	---	² 1,024	---	¹ 1.7	---	---	² 1.8	---
West:										
Mountain-----	¹ 622	¹ 604	---	¹ 594	¹ 595	¹ 1.7	*	---	*	*
Pacific-----	¹ 6,323	¹ 5,903	5,715	¹ 5,728	² 5,380	¹ 8.7	¹ 8.5	8.6	¹ 9.0	² 9.3
New England:										
Maine-----	14	6	15	17	11	0.7	0.3	0.7	0.9	0.6
New Hampshire-----	25	20	16	22	32	1.8	1.6	1.4	2.1	3.2
Vermont-----	1	4	1	4	3	0.2	0.8	0.2	0.8	0.6
Massachusetts-----	137	103	---	116	129	2.2	1.8	---	2.1	2.3
Rhode Island ³ -----	13	-	-	11	8	1.4	0	0	1.0	0.8
Connecticut-----	29	32	35	30	26	1.0	1.1	1.4	1.0	1.1
Middle Atlantic:										
New York-----	¹ 2,331	¹ 2,310	¹ 2,589	¹ 2,905	3,417	*	*	*	*	39.4
New Jersey-----	215	212	182	181	187	4.0	4.1	4.0	4.1	4.3
Pennsylvania-----	67	70	---	72	67	0.5	0.5	---	0.5	0.5
East North Central:										
Ohio-----	72	64	65	67	40	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2
Indiana-----	² 72	¹ 45	² 34	¹ 69	¹ 152	² 0.5	*	² 0.3	*	¹ 1.2
Illinois-----	186	261	218	¹ 134	151	1.0	1.0	1.0	*	0.7
Michigan-----	218	215	¹ 197	162	189	1.2	1.3	*	1.0	1.3
Wisconsin-----	124	158	123	119	129	2.7	3.7	3.4	2.6	2.9
West North Central:										
Minnesota-----	41	52	53	59	58	0.9	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.5
Iowa-----	42	46	41	45	58	0.9	1.0	0.9	1.0	1.3
Missouri-----	65	¹ 64	¹ 68	50	¹ 55	0.5	¹ 0.6	¹ 0.6	0.4	¹ 0.5
North Dakota-----	8	12	13	9	14	1.3	1.9	2.2	1.5	2.7
South Dakota-----	15	14	20	12	19	1.7	1.6	2.5	1.6	3.0
Nebraska-----	57	62	53	77	67	2.4	2.6	2.5	3.5	3.1
Kansas-----	64	58	54	74	67	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.5	1.4
South Atlantic:										
Delaware-----	5	6	8	10	13	0.9	1.0	1.2	1.6	2.3
Maryland-----	116	93	107	94	96	1.9	1.8	2.1	1.8	1.9
District of Columbia-----	32	38	34	33	28	2.7	3.3	3.0	2.7	2.4
Virginia-----	101	108	148	154	146	1.3	1.4	2.0	2.2	2.2
West Virginia-----	68	55	53	¹ 42	¹ 63	1.8	1.4	1.5	¹ 1.2	¹ 1.8
North Carolina-----	95	85	69	98	91	1.4	1.3	1.1	1.5	1.7
South Carolina-----	75	81	96	69	125	2.8	2.5	3.1	2.3	4.5
Georgia-----	56	38	30	46	53	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.7
Florida-----	181	190	185	187	186	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.1
East South Central:										
Kentucky-----	---	---	¹ 68	¹ 53	---	---	---	¹ 0.9	¹ 0.8	---
Tennessee-----	52	57	47	53	¹ 62	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.6	¹ 0.7
Alabama-----	164	194	170	158	83	1.3	1.1	1.0	1.1	0.7
Mississippi-----	17	24	12	25	32	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.5	0.6
West South Central:										
Arkansas-----	62	¹ 54	---	¹ 65	67	1.0	¹ 0.9	---	¹ 1.2	1.4
Louisiana-----	¹ 60	¹ 26	¹ 50	¹ 40	---	¹ 1.5	¹ 0.5	¹ 1.2	¹ 1.1	---
Oklahoma-----	² 145	² 156	166	² 230	² 224	² 1.3	² 1.4	1.5	² 1.8	² 1.8
Texas-----	722	---	---	689	¹ 418	2.0	---	---	1.9	*
Mountain:										
Montana-----	110	112	126	131	133	5.7	5.5	6.3	6.4	6.6
Idaho-----	27	37	31	38	25	1.1	1.4	1.2	1.4	1.1
Wyoming-----	17	14	15	9	16	1.3	1.1	1.1	0.7	1.3
Colorado-----	¹ 237	¹ 175	104	¹ 230	¹ 229	*	*	2.2	*	*
New Mexico-----	41	¹ 32	¹ 46	¹ 35	¹ 10	1.9	¹ 1.0	¹ 1.6	¹ 1.7	¹ 0.4
Arizona-----	58	123	111	¹ 42	¹ 49	0.7	1.8	2.3	*	*
Utah-----	99	87	---	43	39	4.0	3.7	---	3.2	3.1
Nevada-----	33	24	33	66	94	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.7	1.0
Pacific:										
Washington-----	¹ 112	¹ 82	88	98	² 119	¹ 1.1	¹ 0.9	0.9	1.0	² 1.3
Oregon-----	195	145	122	166	154	3.2	2.4	2.1	2.8	2.8
California-----	5,984	5,643	5,466	¹ 5,460	5,107	11.1	10.9	11.1	¹ 11.5	11.7
Alaska-----	10	9	10	4	8	1.1	1.0	1.3	0.6	1.4
Hawaii-----	22	26	29	17	14	1.5	1.7	2.3	1.2	1.1

¹Data are incomplete.

²Data are estimated.

³Annulments are not granted in Rhode Island; decrees listed are void marriages.

SECTION 2 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 2-4. Median Ages of Divorced Husband and Wife at Time of Decree and at Time of Marriage: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 2-12 and 2-13. Excludes "not stated")

AREA	MEDIAN AGE OF HUSBAND		MEDIAN AGE OF WIFE		Percent age of husband not stated at time of decree
	At time of decree	At time of marriage	At time of decree	At time of marriage	
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA-----	34.5	24.0	31.0	20.7	43.4
Alabama-----	35.0	26.7	31.3	19.8	96.4
Alaska-----	34.6	26.7	28.3	22.1	83.0
Georgia-----	32.1	25.9	29.0	20.3	64.3
Hawaii-----	36.3	25.1	32.8	22.9	3.0
Idaho-----	34.0	24.5	30.4	21.6	26.6
Iowa-----	33.9	24.0	30.5	20.3	0.2
Kansas-----	34.0	24.2	30.6	21.4	24.3
Maryland-----	34.6	25.3	31.6	20.1	35.7
Michigan-----	33.3	23.4	29.8	20.5	63.5
Missouri-----	34.1	23.8	30.4	20.4	3.3
Montana-----	33.4	24.6	29.9	21.4	47.4
Nebraska-----	35.0	24.4	31.2	21.1	57.5
Ohio-----	34.6	24.2	31.7	21.0	76.1
Oregon-----	35.4	24.5	32.6	22.0	27.3
Pennsylvania-----	36.1	23.8	32.2	20.4	16.4
South Dakota-----	36.1	24.2	31.4	20.1	90.2
Tennessee-----	34.5	24.2	29.7	19.9	3.3
Utah-----	31.8	23.7	28.7	20.6	17.4
Virginia-----	34.2	23.8	30.8	20.4	30.0
Wisconsin-----	37.5	24.9	34.7	22.0	2.6
Wyoming-----	40.0	25.0	32.5	22.0	92.5

Table 2-5. Percentage Distribution of Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 2-16. Computed on totals excluding figures for duration of marriage not stated)

AREA	Total	DURATION OF MARRIAGE														
		Under 1 year	1-4 years				5-9 years					10-14 years	15-19 years	20 years and over		
			Total	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Total	5 years	6 years	7 years				8 years	9 years
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA-----	100.0	5.1	31.1	8.6	8.3	7.6	6.6	25.3	7.0	5.1	4.9	4.4	3.9	15.1	10.3	13.2
Alabama-----	100.0	7.8	30.5	9.3	7.5	7.1	6.6	24.8	6.5	4.8	4.3	5.0	4.3	11.4	11.3	14.2
Alaska-----	100.0	6.5	35.8	8.6	10.5	8.9	7.8	24.9	6.8	5.3	5.9	3.3	3.7	14.4	9.2	9.4
Georgia-----	100.0	7.2	37.2	11.8	9.8	8.8	6.8	23.0	6.4	4.5	4.5	4.3	3.3	11.5	8.2	12.9
Hawaii-----	100.0	7.0	32.8	7.9	9.3	7.8	7.8	22.4	5.3	5.1	4.5	3.8	3.7	16.3	10.4	11.2
Idaho-----	100.0	10.6	35.3	11.3	9.2	8.4	6.4	22.7	6.7	4.2	4.7	4.1	2.9	12.6	8.1	10.6
Iowa-----	100.0	4.2	37.4	13.0	9.4	8.2	6.9	23.4	7.7	4.2	4.0	3.8	3.8	12.8	9.6	12.6
Kansas-----	100.0	7.6	36.3	12.9	8.9	8.3	6.2	22.1	7.0	4.2	3.8	4.3	2.8	13.8	9.8	10.4
Maryland-----	100.0	0.7	25.0	3.5	6.6	7.9	7.1	27.3	7.4	5.2	5.4	4.7	4.7	18.8	12.3	15.9
Michigan-----	100.0	4.1	27.4	7.2	8.9	5.8	5.5	27.8	7.7	4.9	6.0	5.2	4.0	15.0	10.9	14.7
Missouri-----	100.0	7.5	33.8	11.8	8.0	6.3	7.7	26.5	8.0	6.3	3.7	3.8	4.7	12.5	10.1	9.7
Montana-----	100.0	6.7	38.4	13.4	10.1	8.8	6.1	22.8	5.7	6.3	3.8	4.0	2.9	13.9	8.9	9.2
Nebraska-----	100.0	6.2	37.6	8.7	11.4	9.9	7.6	20.1	5.8	4.7	3.8	3.5	2.3	14.7	8.9	12.6
Ohio-----	100.0	4.1	30.3	7.6	7.9	7.6	7.2	25.8	6.6	5.5	5.2	4.7	3.7	17.6	9.3	12.3
Oregon-----	100.0	7.8	33.2	9.3	10.7	7.1	6.1	23.1	6.8	4.8	4.3	4.6	2.6	15.4	10.9	9.6
Pennsylvania-----	100.0	1.4	24.5	4.8	5.3	8.6	5.8	25.9	7.7	4.2	4.8	4.2	4.9	17.9	12.9	17.4
South Dakota-----	100.0	6.2	35.2	10.9	10.4	7.7	6.2	23.2	6.0	4.6	4.8	4.2	3.6	14.0	8.9	12.5
Tennessee-----	100.0	6.8	35.5	11.0	9.7	7.6	7.2	22.8	5.9	4.0	5.5	4.0	3.4	14.0	9.3	11.6
Utah-----	100.0	8.2	38.3	11.5	11.2	9.7	5.9	24.4	6.5	6.1	4.6	2.9	4.3	12.1	8.2	8.8
Virginia-----	100.0	0.8	24.9	4.5	6.5	7.6	6.3	30.4	8.2	7.2	6.5	4.1	4.3	18.3	9.8	15.8
Wisconsin-----	100.0	4.3	31.3	7.3	7.9	10.0	6.1	22.9	7.0	6.6	4.5	2.5	2.3	16.8	10.4	14.3
Wyoming-----	100.0	10.6	37.6	12.1	10.3	8.7	6.4	22.0	6.3	4.0	4.2	4.0	3.4	11.7	9.7	8.4

SECTION 2 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

2-9

Table 2-6. Median Duration of Marriage (in Years) Prior to Divorce or Annulment, by Number of Children Reported: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data; for frequencies, see tables 2-16 and 2-18. Medians for "all divorces and annulments" computed on data by single years; those for divorces and annulments by number of children reported computed on grouped data. Computed on frequencies excluding those for duration of marriage not stated)

AREA	All divorces and annulments ¹	MEDIAN DURATION OF MARRIAGE IN YEARS			
		No children	1 child	2 children	3 children or more
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA-----	7.3	5.0	6.0	8.9	12.3
Alabama-----	7.1	4.7	6.1	8.8	14.0
Alaska-----	6.2	4.1	4.8	8.6	11.3
Georgia-----	5.9	3.5	5.0	8.9	12.6
Hawaii-----	7.0	4.9	4.9	7.3	10.9
Idaho-----	5.6	3.0	4.2	7.2	11.6
Iowa-----	6.2	4.1	4.2	7.9	11.8
Kansas-----	5.9	3.3	4.2	9.2	13.1
Maryland-----	9.4	8.4	8.0	10.9	12.2
Michigan-----	8.0	6.3	6.3	8.6	12.9
Missouri-----	6.1	3.9	5.3	8.0	11.3
Montana-----	5.9	3.5	3.6	6.5	11.5
Nebraska-----	6.1	4.0	4.3	8.6	12.0
Ohio-----	7.7	5.4	6.4	9.2	12.0
Oregon-----	6.5	3.5	5.5	8.4	12.0
Pennsylvania-----	9.6	9.8	8.2	10.3	12.2
South Dakota-----	6.6	4.0	4.3	7.8	11.2
Tennessee-----	6.4	4.1	5.0	9.0	12.5
Utah-----	5.5	3.3	3.4	7.6	10.2
Virginia-----	8.6	8.0	7.5	9.7	13.2
Wisconsin-----	7.2	6.7	5.9	8.4	13.3
Wyoming-----	5.3	2.7	3.9	8.9	11.4

¹Includes number of children not stated.

Table 2-7. Percentage Distribution of Divorces and Annulments by Number of Children Reported: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 2-17. Data relate to children under 18 years of age except as noted. Computed on totals excluding figures for number of children not stated)

AREA	Total	NUMBER OF CHILDREN REPORTED					
		None	1	2	3	4	5 or more
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA-----	100.0	39.8	23.3	18.9	10.2	4.5	3.3
Alabama ¹ -----	100.0	40.9	22.5	19.6	10.7	3.8	2.4
Alaska ² -----	100.0	44.9	19.9	16.5	10.1	4.6	4.0
Georgia-----	100.0	40.2	26.2	18.3	9.0	3.1	3.1
Hawaii ³ -----	100.0	29.7	22.5	21.1	13.1	7.8	5.8
Idaho ⁴ -----	100.0	39.5	20.9	19.3	11.7	5.3	3.2
Iowa-----	100.0	38.7	19.5	18.8	13.9	5.1	4.0
Kansas ⁵ -----	100.0	36.5	26.0	16.9	10.7	5.5	4.3
Maryland-----	100.0	36.6	29.1	22.7	7.0	3.7	0.9
Michigan-----	100.0	41.5	19.9	18.0	12.6	4.6	3.4
Missouri ⁵ -----	100.0	43.4	20.4	18.9	9.8	5.2	2.3
Montana-----	100.0	38.9	22.1	16.4	13.0	6.0	3.5
Nebraska ⁴ -----	100.0	36.6	26.4	17.7	11.2	4.8	3.3
Ohio-----	100.0	42.5	21.4	18.3	9.2	4.8	4.0
Oregon-----	100.0	40.1	20.7	20.0	9.6	6.8	2.8
Pennsylvania-----	100.0	29.6	30.5	22.8	10.9	3.0	3.2
South Dakota-----	100.0	37.8	20.4	17.2	13.9	5.8	5.0
Tennessee ⁵ -----	100.0	44.3	23.2	17.4	7.7	4.0	3.4
Utah-----	100.0	28.2	25.7	22.4	12.7	5.4	5.6
Virginia ¹ -----	100.0	40.0	27.2	17.6	8.5	4.2	2.4
Wisconsin-----	100.0	41.4	24.0	16.4	8.3	4.0	5.7
Wyoming-----	100.0	38.1	23.0	17.7	12.2	5.4	3.6

¹Number of minor children affected.²Number of children under 21 affected.³Number of minor children.⁴Number of children affected by decree.⁵Number of children.⁶Number of children under 18 of this marriage.

SECTION 2 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 2-8. Estimated Number of Children Involved in Divorces and Annulments: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Data relate to children under 18 years of age except as noted. Estimated from frequencies based on sample which are shown in table 2-17. For method of estimating, see Technical Appendix)

AREA	All divorces and annulments	Estimated number of children involved	Ratio of children to total decrees
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA-----	147,106	189,300	1.29
Alabama ¹ -----	12,380	15,300	1.24
Alaska ² -----	904	1,100	1.22
Georgia-----	9,840	11,700	1.19
Hawaii ³ -----	1,464	2,500	1.71
Idaho ⁴ -----	2,548	3,400	1.33
Iowa-----	4,780	6,800	1.42
Kansas ⁵ -----	5,310	7,500	1.41
Maryland-----	5,970	6,800	1.14
Michigan-----	17,420	22,800	1.31
Missouri ⁵ -----	12,100	14,600	1.21
Montana-----	1,932	2,700	1.40
Nebraska ⁴ -----	2,356	3,200	1.36
Ohio-----	23,260	29,600	1.27
Oregon-----	6,080	8,000	1.32
Pennsylvania-----	14,300	19,900	1.39
South Dakota-----	882	1,300	1.47
Tennessee ² -----	9,580	11,000	1.15
Utah-----	2,460	4,000	1.63
Virginia ¹ -----	7,640	9,100	1.19
Wisconsin-----	4,550	6,000	1.32
Wyoming-----	1,340	1,800	1.34

¹Number of minor children affected.

²Number of children under 21 affected.

³Number of minor children.

⁴Number of children affected by decree.

⁵Number of children.

⁶Number of children under 18 of this marriage.

Table 2-9. Estimated Number of Children Involved in Divorces and Annulments: United States, 1953-62

(Data refer only to events occurring within the United States. For 1960-62, estimated from frequencies based on sample; for other years, estimated from total counts. For method of estimating, see Technical Appendix)

YEAR	All divorces and annulments	Estimated number of children involved	Ratio of children to total decrees
1962-----	413,000	537,000	1.30
1961-----	414,000	501,000	1.21
1960-----	395,000	463,000	1.18
1959-----	395,000	468,000	1.18
1958-----	368,000	398,000	1.08
1957-----	381,000	379,000	0.99
1956-----	382,000	361,000	0.95
1955-----	377,000	347,000	0.92
1954-----	379,000	341,000	0.90
1953-----	390,000	330,000	0.85

SECTION 2 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

2-11

Table 2-10. Divorces and Annulments in State Where Decree Was Granted Distributed by Place Where Marriage Was Performed: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1962

(Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

STATE WHERE DECREE WAS GRANTED	All divorces and annulments	PLACE WHERE MARRIAGE WAS PERFORMED		
		In same State	In other area	Not stated
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA-----	147,106	78,949	52,665	15,492
Alabama-----	12,380	3,680	2,380	6,320
Alaska-----	904	405	484	5
Georgia-----	9,840	3,580	1,120	5,140
Hawaii-----	1,464	990	474	-
Idaho-----	2,548	1,160	1,298	90
Iowa-----	4,790	3,010	1,630	150
Kansas ¹ -----	5,310	2,990	2,210	110
Maryland-----	5,970	4,050	1,690	230
Michigan-----	17,420	12,100	5,120	200
Missouri-----	12,100	6,780	4,800	520
Montana-----	1,932	1,314	598	20
Nebraska-----	2,356	1,332	904	120
Ohio-----	23,260	12,660	9,200	1,400
Oregon-----	6,080	2,130	3,800	150
Pennsylvania-----	14,300	9,800	4,420	80
South Dakota-----	882	478	381	23
Tennessee-----	9,580	4,300	5,000	280
Utah-----	2,460	966	1,118	376
Virginia-----	7,640	4,160	3,480	20
Wisconsin-----	4,550	2,460	1,870	220
Wyoming-----	1,340	604	698	38

Table 2-11. Divorces and Annulments by Resident Status of Defendant Husband and Wife in State Where Decree Was Granted: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1962

(Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

STATE WHERE DECREE WAS GRANTED	All divorces and annulments	RESIDENT STATUS OF DEFENDANT HUSBAND					RESIDENT STATUS OF DEFENDANT WIFE					Defendant not stated
		Total defendant husbands	Resident of State where decree was granted	Resident of other State in same region	Not resident of any State in region	Residence not stated	Total defendant wives	Resident of State where decree was granted	Resident of other State in same region	Not resident of any State in region	Residence not stated	
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA-----	147,106	102,604	69,067	5,359	5,856	22,322	41,428	24,709	2,985	4,661	9,073	3,074
Alabama-----	12,380	8,500	6,180	480	320	1,520	3,800	2,360	160	320	960	80
Alaska-----	904	572	191	16	13	352	332	76	20	16	220	-
Georgia-----	9,840	6,530	3,160	260	250	2,860	2,900	1,140	260	280	1,220	410
Hawaii-----	1,464	986	820	48	94	24	448	302	48	84	14	30
Idaho-----	2,548	1,880	1,166	318	110	286	638	302	178	92	66	30
Iowa-----	4,790	3,580	3,080	190	220	90	1,160	790	80	230	60	50
Kansas ¹ -----	5,310	4,120	---	---	---	4,120	1,170	---	---	---	1,170	20
Maryland-----	5,970	3,760	2,650	500	340	470	2,170	1,490	310	280	90	40
Michigan-----	17,420	11,740	4,620	40	360	6,720	4,660	1,680	30	60	2,900	1,020
Missouri-----	12,100	8,760	7,200	440	560	560	2,980	2,040	140	560	240	360
Montana-----	1,932	1,460	1,066	84	62	248	470	292	62	26	90	2
Nebraska-----	2,356	1,748	1,432	56	110	150	554	352	38	112	52	54
Ohio-----	23,260	16,680	13,600	460	1,500	1,120	6,560	4,860	220	1,120	360	20
Oregon-----	6,080	4,310	2,850	450	150	860	1,660	970	180	50	450	110
Pennsylvania-----	14,300	9,360	8,040	540	540	240	4,660	3,640	480	520	20	280
South Dakota-----	882	648	340	35	65	208	234	113	21	45	55	-
Tennessee-----	9,580	7,040	5,600	380	520	540	2,460	1,720	200	340	200	80
Utah-----	2,460	1,730	1,346	138	72	174	372	50	44	28	358	-
Virginia-----	7,640	4,810	2,800	680	380	950	2,830	1,540	380	350	560	-
Wisconsin-----	4,550	3,410	2,700	200	170	340	1,010	730	110	110	60	130
Wyoming-----	1,340	980	226	44	20	690	360	62	18	22	258	-

¹Kansas did not require reporting of residence.

SECTION 2 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 2-12. Divorces and Annulments by Age of Husband and of Wife at Time of Decree: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA	All divorces and annulments	AGE AT TIME OF DECREE										
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60 years and over	Not stated
HUSBAND												
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA-----	147,106	13,716	16,165	13,014	11,926	9,346	7,148	5,260	3,041	3,694	63,757	
Alabama-----	12,380	60	80	80	60	40	40	20	-	60	11,940	
Alaska-----	904	32	32	14	13	19	14	13	10	7	750	
Georgia-----	9,840	740	740	650	500	320	250	100	60	150	6,330	
Hawaii-----	1,464	154	270	236	196	242	166	80	50	26	44	
Idaho-----	2,548	370	348	274	264	244	140	86	52	92	678	
Iowa-----	4,790	760	980	840	550	530	320	330	150	320	10	
Kansas-----	5,310	890	620	630	740	390	340	190	90	130	1,200	
Maryland-----	5,970	530	850	590	530	500	320	270	130	120	2,120	
Michigan-----	17,420	1,220	1,320	960	920	680	380	440	320	120	11,060	
Missouri-----	12,100	2,200	2,240	1,700	1,700	1,140	1,020	800	380	520	400	
Montana-----	1,932	226	188	140	132	104	80	68	36	42	916	
Nebraska-----	2,356	178	184	138	128	124	70	88	38	54	1,354	
Ohio-----	23,260	800	1,120	940	720	560	520	360	260	280	17,760	
Oregon-----	6,080	640	820	690	710	460	320	330	180	270	1,660	
Pennsylvania-----	14,300	1,520	2,240	1,820	1,860	1,460	1,360	780	560	360	2,340	
South Dakota-----	882	18	15	8	9	9	10	7	5	5	796	
Tennessee-----	9,580	1,580	1,860	1,300	1,320	1,100	700	620	280	400	320	
Utah-----	2,460	462	438	322	262	214	146	70	54	64	428	
Virginia-----	7,640	760	1,040	1,040	760	620	380	280	180	290	2,290	
Wisconsin-----	4,550	560	750	630	540	570	560	320	200	300	120	
Wyoming-----	1,340	16	10	12	12	20	12	8	6	4	1,240	
WIFE												
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA-----	147,106	5,780	18,244	15,139	11,977	10,756	8,131	6,018	3,480	3,446	64,135	
Alabama-----	12,380	60	80	40	120	40	40	-	-	40	11,960	
Alaska-----	904	23	49	20	12	23	19	10	3	11	734	
Georgia-----	9,840	290	830	740	440	470	250	150	110	110	6,430	
Hawaii-----	1,464	50	266	250	276	232	152	122	46	28	62	
Idaho-----	2,548	174	424	310	262	238	166	150	56	82	686	
Iowa-----	4,790	360	1,160	790	660	500	490	320	190	280	40	
Kansas-----	5,310	500	780	660	550	490	520	250	120	150	1,200	
Maryland-----	5,970	160	780	750	660	500	400	300	110	150	2,160	
Michigan-----	17,420	560	1,420	1,280	820	780	600	540	300	100	11,020	
Missouri-----	12,100	1,020	2,480	2,200	1,720	1,360	1,040	600	640	620	420	
Montana-----	1,932	106	252	148	154	108	88	72	28	52	924	
Nebraska-----	2,356	80	238	140	126	114	108	74	40	59	1,378	
Ohio-----	23,260	180	1,300	980	840	800	500	480	220	200	17,760	
Oregon-----	6,080	300	880	650	690	570	360	470	220	230	1,710	
Pennsylvania-----	14,300	420	2,560	2,240	1,620	1,720	1,480	880	580	340	2,420	
South Dakota-----	882	9	19	15	9	9	16	6	3	5	791	
Tennessee-----	9,580	800	2,080	1,860	1,300	1,200	640	580	360	440	300	
Utah-----	2,460	198	548	392	254	230	174	126	72	68	468	
Virginia-----	7,640	280	1,230	1,060	870	630	530	340	180	300	2,220	
Wisconsin-----	4,550	200	650	610	570	730	540	540	180	180	150	
Wyoming-----	1,340	10	18	14	24	12	18	8	2	2	1,232	

SECTION 2 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

2-13

Table 2-13. Divorces and Annulments by Age of Husband and of Wife at Marriage: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA	All divorces and annulments	AGE AT MARRIAGE						
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	Not stated
HUSBAND								
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA-----	147,106	15,054	32,883	14,336	7,580	4,667	8,316	64,270
Alabama-----	12,380	120	80	60	80	40	60	11,940
Alaska-----	904	12	56	27	14	8	37	750
Georgia-----	9,840	710	1,330	690	280	210	250	6,370
Hawaii-----	1,464	138	566	294	180	102	140	44
Idaho-----	2,548	282	722	316	172	122	240	694
Iowa-----	4,790	820	1,950	740	380	280	600	20
Kansas-----	5,310	630	1,610	730	370	290	360	1,320
Maryland-----	5,970	760	1,760	690	230	200	180	2,150
Michigan-----	17,420	1,580	2,340	1,100	600	300	440	11,060
Missouri-----	12,100	2,500	4,340	1,660	1,140	720	1,300	440
Montana-----	1,932	138	398	170	96	72	142	916
Nebraska-----	2,356	122	426	188	82	66	114	1,358
Ohio-----	23,260	1,000	2,100	860	560	280	760	17,700
Oregon-----	6,080	680	1,670	680	320	340	700	1,690
Pennsylvania-----	14,300	1,720	5,520	2,120	1,200	500	800	2,440
South Dakota-----	882	12	37	21	6	3	7	796
Tennessee-----	9,580	1,960	3,140	1,760	820	400	1,080	420
Utah-----	2,460	432	766	380	146	104	160	472
Virginia-----	7,640	990	2,240	1,090	410	280	340	2,290
Wisconsin-----	4,550	430	1,800	750	480	340	590	160
Wyoming-----	1,340	18	32	10	14	10	16	1,240
WIFE								
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA-----	147,106	38,046	22,837	7,917	4,527	3,303	5,893	64,583
Alabama-----	12,380	220	60	60	60	-	20	11,960
Alaska-----	904	67	43	13	10	18	19	734
Georgia-----	9,840	1,640	850	370	160	140	220	6,460
Hawaii-----	1,464	416	498	210	144	52	82	62
Idaho-----	2,548	764	502	196	112	92	180	702
Iowa-----	4,790	2,310	1,190	360	260	170	450	50
Kansas-----	5,310	1,670	1,130	380	310	190	310	1,320
Maryland-----	5,970	1,860	1,170	300	200	150	110	2,180
Michigan-----	17,420	3,000	2,060	560	280	220	280	11,020
Missouri-----	12,100	5,620	2,620	1,240	500	620	1,040	460
Montana-----	1,932	430	262	104	80	46	86	924
Nebraska-----	2,356	422	290	100	46	26	90	1,382
Ohio-----	23,260	2,440	1,480	600	280	240	460	17,760
Oregon-----	6,080	1,720	1,110	400	350	260	500	1,740
Pennsylvania-----	14,300	5,580	3,660	1,100	580	240	600	2,540
South Dakota-----	882	45	26	8	5	3	4	791
Tennessee-----	9,580	4,640	2,320	820	420	320	660	400
Utah-----	2,460	940	546	192	126	70	130	456
Virginia-----	7,640	2,570	1,660	480	270	210	230	2,220
Wisconsin-----	4,550	1,650	1,330	410	320	230	420	190
Wyoming-----	1,340	42	30	14	14	6	2	1,232

SECTION 2 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 2-14. Divorces and Annulments by Color of Husband and of Wife: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA	All divorces and annulments	HUSBAND			WIFE		
		White	Nonwhite	Color not stated	White	Nonwhite	Color not stated
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA-----	147,106	81,381	9,704	56,021	81,162	9,844	56,100
Alabama-----	12,380	3,100	680	8,600	3,100	680	8,600
Alaska-----	904	392	50	462	361	81	462
Georgia-----	9,840	4,310	740	4,790	4,270	730	4,840
Hawaii-----	1,464	704	758	2	648	816	-
Idaho-----	2,548	2,058	24	466	2,172	24	352
Iowa-----	4,790	4,680	90	20	4,680	100	10
Kansas-----	5,310	3,820	270	1,220	3,830	260	1,220
Maryland-----	5,970	3,430	370	2,170	3,400	360	2,210
Michigan-----	17,420	9,600	1,100	6,720	9,680	1,120	6,620
Missouri-----	12,100	10,900	1,040	160	10,880	1,060	160
Montana-----	1,932	1,472	38	422	1,464	30	438
Nebraska-----	2,356	982	8	1,366	974	14	1,368
Ohio ¹ -----	23,260	---	---	23,260	---	---	23,260
Oregon-----	6,080	4,480	120	1,480	4,480	90	1,510
Pennsylvania-----	14,300	10,600	1,060	2,640	10,540	1,060	2,700
South Dakota-----	882	281	8	593	269	13	600
Tennessee-----	9,580	8,140	1,280	160	8,060	1,320	200
Utah-----	2,460	2,118	36	306	2,082	34	344
Virginia-----	7,640	5,910	1,720	10	5,900	1,730	10
Wisconsin-----	4,550	4,140	310	100	4,100	320	130
Wyoming-----	1,340	264	2	1,074	272	2	1,066

¹Ohio did not require reporting of color.

Table 2-15. Divorces and Annulments by Marriage Order of Husband and of Wife: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA	All divorces and annulments	MARRIAGE ORDER OF HUSBAND AT TIME OF DECREE			MARRIAGE ORDER OF WIFE AT TIME OF DECREE		
		First marriage	Remarriage	Not stated	First marriage	Remarriage	Not stated
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA-----	147,106	59,681	22,971	64,454	58,894	24,136	64,076
Alabama-----	12,380	300	200	11,880	300	220	11,860
Alaska-----	904	228	187	489	214	210	490
Georgia-----	9,840	2,440	1,140	6,260	2,490	1,160	6,190
Hawaii-----	1,464	1,070	388	6	978	480	6
Idaho-----	2,548	1,192	664	692	1,130	746	672
Iowa-----	4,790	3,180	1,520	90	3,130	1,570	90
Kansas-----	5,310	2,590	1,460	1,260	2,550	1,490	1,270
Maryland-----	5,970	3,000	630	2,340	2,960	690	2,320
Michigan-----	17,420	8,320	2,600	6,500	8,040	2,890	6,500
Missouri-----	12,100	8,780	5,160	160	8,600	3,340	160
Montana-----	1,932	710	384	838	682	404	846
Nebraska ¹ -----	2,356	---	---	2,356	---	---	2,356
Ohio-----	23,260	5,200	1,900	16,160	5,200	2,100	15,960
Oregon-----	6,080	2,780	1,660	1,640	2,620	1,830	1,630
Pennsylvania-----	14,300	9,300	1,800	3,200	9,040	2,120	3,140
South Dakota-----	882	105	22	755	98	24	760
Tennessee-----	9,580	5,980	3,340	260	5,380	2,920	280
Utah-----	2,460	1,458	628	374	1,386	700	374
Virginia ¹ -----	7,640	---	---	7,640	---	---	7,640
Wisconsin-----	4,550	2,970	1,230	350	3,000	1,210	340
Wyoming-----	1,340	78	58	1,204	96	42	1,202

¹This State did not require reporting of this information.

SECTION 2 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

2-15

Table 2-16. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA	All divorces and annulments	DURATION OF MARRIAGE													
		Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20 years and over	Not stated
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA-----	147,106	7,345	12,354	11,872	10,940	9,482	10,122	7,540	7,023	6,259	5,547	21,641	14,757	18,907	3,517
Alabama-----	12,380	940	1,120	900	860	800	760	580	520	600	520	1,380	1,360	1,720	300
Alaska-----	904	59	78	95	80	70	61	48	53	30	35	130	63	85	1
Georgia-----	9,840	560	920	770	690	530	500	350	340	260	900	640	1,010	1,020	2,020
Hawaii-----	1,464	102	116	156	114	114	78	74	66	54	238	152	164	-	-
Idaho-----	2,548	262	278	226	208	158	164	104	116	102	72	310	200	262	66
Iowa-----	4,780	200	620	450	390	330	370	200	190	180	180	610	460	600	10
Kansas-----	5,310	400	680	470	440	330	370	220	200	230	150	730	520	550	20
Maryland-----	5,970	40	200	380	480	410	430	300	310	270	270	1,090	710	920	180
Michigan-----	17,420	720	1,260	1,540	1,000	960	1,340	860	1,040	900	700	2,600	1,900	2,560	40
Missouri-----	12,100	900	1,420	960	780	920	960	760	440	460	560	1,220	1,160	1,160	80
Montana-----	1,932	130	258	194	170	118	110	122	74	78	56	268	172	178	4
Nebraska-----	2,356	142	200	262	228	176	134	108	88	80	52	338	206	290	52
Ohio-----	23,260	960	1,760	1,840	1,760	1,680	1,540	1,280	1,220	1,100	860	4,080	2,160	3,000	20
Oregon-----	6,080	470	560	650	430	370	410	290	260	280	160	930	660	580	30
Pennsylvania-----	14,300	200	680	760	1,220	820	1,100	600	680	600	700	2,540	1,840	2,480	80
South Dakota-----	882	54	96	91	68	54	53	40	42	37	32	123	78	110	4
Tennessee-----	9,580	640	1,040	920	720	680	560	380	520	380	320	1,320	880	1,100	120
Utah-----	2,460	174	246	240	206	126	138	130	98	62	92	258	176	188	326
Virginia-----	7,640	60	340	500	580	480	630	550	500	310	300	1,400	750	1,210	-
Wisconsin-----	4,550	190	320	350	440	270	310	290	200	110	100	740	460	630	140
Wyoming-----	1,340	142	162	138	116	86	84	54	56	54	46	156	130	112	4

Table 2-17. Divorces and Annulments by Number of Children Reported: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. Data relate to children under 18 years of age except as noted. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA	All divorces and annulments	NUMBER OF CHILDREN REPORTED						
		None	1	2	3	4	5 or more	Not stated
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA-----	147,106	54,177	51,711	25,703	13,867	6,190	4,515	10,943
Alabama ¹ -----	12,380	4,040	2,220	1,940	1,060	380	240	2,500
Alaska ² -----	904	397	176	146	89	41	35	20
Georgia-----	9,840	2,960	1,930	1,350	660	230	230	2,480
Hawaii ³ -----	1,464	428	524	304	188	112	84	24
Idaho ⁴ -----	2,548	978	516	478	290	132	80	74
Iowa-----	4,780	1,730	870	840	620	230	180	320
Kansas ⁵ -----	5,310	1,940	1,380	900	570	290	230	-
Maryland-----	5,970	2,100	1,670	1,300	400	220	50	240
Michigan-----	17,420	7,160	3,440	3,100	2,180	800	580	160
Missouri ⁵ -----	12,100	5,200	2,440	2,260	1,180	620	280	120
Montana-----	1,932	748	424	316	250	116	68	30
Nebraska ⁴ -----	2,356	836	604	404	256	110	76	70
Ohio-----	23,260	9,820	4,940	4,220	2,120	1,100	920	140
Oregon-----	6,080	2,300	1,180	1,150	550	390	160	340
Pennsylvania-----	14,300	3,300	3,400	2,540	1,220	340	360	3,140
South Dakota-----	882	332	178	151	122	51	44	3
Tennessee ⁶ -----	9,580	4,160	2,180	1,640	720	380	320	180
Utah-----	2,460	554	504	440	250	106	110	496
Virginia ¹ -----	7,640	2,950	2,010	1,300	630	310	180	260
Wisconsin-----	4,550	1,740	1,010	690	350	170	240	350
Wyoming-----	1,340	504	304	234	162	72	48	16

¹Number of minor children affected.²Number of children under 21 affected.³Number of minor children.⁴Number of children affected by decree.⁵Number of children.⁶Number of children under 18 of this marriage.

SECTION 2 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 2-18. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage and Number of Children Reported: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. Data relate to children under 18 years of age except as noted. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE	All divorces and annulments	NUMBER OF CHILDREN REPORTED					AREA AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE	All divorces and annulments	NUMBER OF CHILDREN REPORTED				
		None	1	2	3 or more	Not stated			None	1	2	3 or more	Not stated
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA						DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA - Continued							
Total	147,106	54,177	31,711	25,703	24,572	10,943	MARYLAND						
Under 1 year						Total							
1 and 2 years	7,345	5,661	669	74	135	807	5,970						
3 and 4 years	24,226	13,424	7,567	1,380	432	1,423	2,100						
5-9 years	20,422	7,907	5,970	4,188	1,101	1,256	1,670						
10-14 years	36,251	10,484	7,822	9,148	7,155	1,679	1,300						
15 years and over	21,641	4,871	3,325	5,222	7,291	932	660						
Not stated	33,664	11,566	6,144	5,554	6,314	2,086	240						
	3,517	264	215	137	141	2,760	140						
ALABAMA ¹						MICHIGAN							
Total	12,380	4,040	2,220	1,940	1,680	2,500	17,420						
Under 1 year	940	600	-	20	-	320	7,160						
1 and 2 years	2,020	920	520	100	20	460	3,440						
3 and 4 years	1,650	550	420	220	140	320	3,100						
5-9 years	3,000	650	640	800	420	480	3,560						
10-14 years	1,380	320	180	440	300	140	160						
15 years and over	3,080	940	400	320	760	660	40						
Not stated	300	40	60	40	40	120	-						
ALASKA ²						MISSOURI ⁵							
Total	904	397	176	146	165	20	12,100						
Under 1 year	58	46	7	1	-	5	5,200						
1 and 2 years	173	108	52	6	2	5	2,440						
3 and 4 years	150	76	32	34	8	-	2,260						
5-9 years	225	83	31	45	61	5	2,080						
10-14 years	130	31	24	27	46	2	120						
15 years and over	166	52	30	33	48	3	80						
Not stated	1	1	-	-	-	-	40						
GEORGIA						MONTANA							
Total	9,840	2,960	1,930	1,350	1,120	2,480	1,932						
Under 1 year	560	400	30	-	20	110	748						
1 and 2 years	1,690	940	550	60	10	150	424						
3 and 4 years	1,220	450	390	60	80	80	14						
5-9 years	1,800	410	490	470	320	110	316						
10-14 years	900	190	150	260	260	40	434						
15 years and over	1,650	500	300	300	420	130	2						
Not stated	2,020	70	40	20	30	1,860	-						
HAWAII ³						NEBRASKA ⁴							
Total	1,464	428	324	304	384	24	2,356						
Under 1 year	102	60	20	6	10	6	836						
1 and 2 years	252	94	78	48	22	10	604						
3 and 4 years	228	64	66	72	26	-	404						
5-9 years	328	78	70	56	118	6	234						
10-14 years	238	48	38	60	92	-	186						
15 years and over	316	84	52	62	116	2	24						
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	90						
IDAHO ⁶						OHIO							
Total	2,548	978	516	478	502	74	23,260						
Under 1 year	262	190	46	2	10	14	9,820						
1 and 2 years	504	286	152	42	14	10	4,940						
3 and 4 years	366	128	80	120	28	10	4,220						
5-9 years	558	164	88	150	146	10	4,140						
10-14 years	310	52	32	72	144	10	20						
15 years and over	462	136	98	74	146	8	20						
Not stated	86	22	20	18	14	12	-						
IOWA						OREGON							
Total	4,790	1,730	870	840	1,030	320	6,080						
Under 1 year	200	170	10	-	-	20	2,300						
1 and 2 years	1,070	570	320	70	40	70	1,190						
3 and 4 years	720	230	180	180	70	60	1,150						
5-9 years	1,120	300	130	290	310	90	1,100						
10-14 years	610	120	50	130	260	50	340						
15 years and over	1,060	340	180	170	350	20	20						
Not stated	10	-	-	-	-	10	-						
KANSAS ⁵						PENNSYLVANIA							
Total	5,310	1,940	1,380	900	1,090	-	14,300						
Under 1 year	400	310	90	-	-	-	3,300						
1 and 2 years	1,150	610	460	80	-	-	3,400						
3 and 4 years	770	300	220	170	80	-	2,540						
5-9 years	1,170	380	260	240	290	-	1,920						
10-14 years	730	140	90	220	280	-	3,140						
15 years and over	1,070	190	250	190	440	-	120						
Not stated	20	10	10	-	-	-	400						

See footnotes

SECTION 2 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

2-17

Table 2-18. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage and Number of Children Reported: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1962 -Con.

(By place of occurrence, Based on sample data. Data relate to children under 18 years of age except as noted. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE	All divorces and annulments	NUMBER OF CHILDREN REPORTED					AREA AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE	All divorces and annulments	NUMBER OF CHILDREN REPORTED				
		None	1	2	3 or more	Not stated			None	1	2	3 or more	Not stated
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION-AREA--Con.						DIVORCE-REGISTRATION-AREA--Con.							
SOUTH DAKOTA						VIRGINIA¹							
Total-----	882	332	179	151	217	3	Total-----	7,640	2,950	2,010	1,300	1,120	260
Under 1 year-----	54	45	7	1	1	-	Under 1 year-----	60	40	10	-	-	10
1 and 2 years-----	187	94	65	22	6	-	1 and 2 years-----	840	540	250	20	10	20
3 and 4 years-----	122	55	26	15	-	-	3 and 4 years-----	1,060	420	430	180	-	30
5-9 years-----	204	55	29	47	73	-	5-9 years-----	2,320	790	640	480	340	70
10-14 years-----	123	26	19	23	55	-	10-14 years-----	1,400	420	290	300	330	60
15 years and over-----	188	56	32	31	66	3	15 years and over-----	1,960	740	390	320	440	70
Not stated-----	4	1	1	1	1	-	Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-
TENNESSEE⁵						WISCONSIN							
Total-----	9,580	4,160	2,180	1,640	1,420	180	Total-----	4,550	1,740	1,010	690	760	350
Under 1 year-----	640	540	60	-	-	40	Under 1 year-----	190	130	30	-	10	20
1 and 2 years-----	1,960	1,160	660	80	20	40	1 and 2 years-----	670	370	200	60	10	30
3 and 4 years-----	1,400	620	360	320	60	40	3 and 4 years-----	710	240	230	140	20	80
5-9 years-----	2,160	720	500	520	420	-	5-9 years-----	1,010	380	220	200	150	60
10-14 years-----	1,320	320	200	400	400	-	10-14 years-----	740	190	100	140	290	20
15 years and over-----	1,980	740	380	320	500	40	15 years and over-----	1,090	430	220	130	280	30
Not stated-----	120	60	20	-	20	20	Not stated-----	140	-	10	20	-	110
UTAH						WYOMING							
Total-----	2,460	554	504	440	466	496	Total-----	1,340	504	304	234	282	16
Under 1 year-----	174	90	30	14	8	32	Under 1 year-----	142	108	24	6	2	2
1 and 2 years-----	486	170	196	36	26	58	1 and 2 years-----	300	170	96	18	10	6
3 and 4 years-----	332	86	104	88	32	22	3 and 4 years-----	202	76	74	30	22	-
5-9 years-----	520	94	78	154	158	36	5-9 years-----	294	76	54	80	84	-
10-14 years-----	258	34	34	62	102	26	10-14 years-----	156	22	12	42	78	2
15 years and over-----	364	72	50	80	130	32	15 years and over-----	242	52	44	56	84	6
Not stated-----	326	8	12	6	10	290	Not stated-----	4	-	-	2	2	-

¹Number of minor children affected.²Number of children under 21 affected.³Number of minor children.⁴Number of children affected by decree.⁵Number of children.⁶Number of children under 18 of this marriage.

SECTION 2 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 2-19. Divorces and Annulments by Legal Grounds for Decree: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA	All divorces and annulments	LEGAL GROUNDS FOR DECREE					
		Adultery	Cruelty ¹	Desertion	Nonsupport	Other	Not stated
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA-----	147,106	2,465	81,422	26,202	25,868	6,629	4,520
Alabama-----	12,380	440	6,780	4,540	20	500	100
Alaska-----	904	3	24	43	6	² 828	-
Georgia-----	9,840	30	5,850	1,450	50	230	2,220
Hawaii-----	1,464	2	1,204	136	56	66	-
Idaho-----	2,548	14	2,194	120	18	90	112
Iowa-----	4,790	30	4,410	250	-	100	-
Kansas-----	5,310	10	630	340	3,960	160	10
Maryland-----	5,970	1,100	10	2,400	-	³ 2,130	330
Michigan-----	17,420	40	14,620	1,040	1,400	200	120
Missouri-----	12,100	160	9,920	1,340	200	320	160
Montana-----	1,932	12	1,658	112	22	128	-
Nebraska-----	2,356	36	1,902	132	166	70	50
Ohio-----	23,260	160	1,720	1,640	19,380	320	40
Oregon-----	6,080	20	5,220	490	-	200	150
Pennsylvania-----	14,300	20	10,940	2,820	-	140	390
South Dakota-----	882	4	748	71	28	31	-
Tennessee-----	9,590	80	6,660	2,280	420	80	60
Utah-----	2,460	2	1,686	70	82	62	558
Virginia-----	7,640	270	-	6,760	-	600	10
Wisconsin-----	4,550	30	3,840	90	40	340	210
Wyoming-----	1,340	2	1,206	76	20	34	-

¹Includes "Indignities."²Includes 815 decrees granted on grounds of incompatibility.³Includes 1,960 decrees granted after a period of separation.

SECTION 2 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 20 Divorces and Annulments by Party to Whom Decree Was Granted, Whether Plaintiff or Other: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND PLAINTIFF	All divorces and annulments	DECREE GRANTED TO—				AREA AND PLAINTIFF	All divorces and annulments	DECREE GRANTED TO—			
		Husband	Wife	Other party ¹	Party not stated			Husband	Wife	Other party ¹	Party not stated
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA						DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA—Con.					
Total-----	147,106	37,246	99,712	3,741	6,407	MONTANA					
Husband-----	41,428	34,974	3,986	1,067	1,401	Total-----	1,932	462	1,456	2	12
Wife-----	102,604	1,738	94,318	2,530	4,016	Husband-----	470	460	8	-	2
Plaintiff not stated ² -----	3,074	534	1,408	144	989	Wife-----	1,460	2	1,448	-	10
ALABAMA						Plaintiff not stated ⁴ -----	2	-	-	2	-
Total-----	12,360	3,160	7,120	2,060	40	NEBRASKA⁵					
Husband-----	3,800	3,120	140	520	20	Total-----	2,356	-	-	-	2,356
Wife-----	6,500	40	6,980	1,460	20	Husband-----	554	-	-	-	554
Plaintiff not stated ³ -----	80	-	20	60	-	Wife-----	1,748	-	-	-	1,748
ALASKA						Plaintiff not stated ⁶ -----	54	-	-	-	54
Total-----	904	319	579	3	3	OHIO					
Husband-----	332	310	18	3	1	Total-----	23,260	5,920	17,280	20	40
Wife-----	572	9	561	-	2	Husband-----	6,560	5,600	940	-	20
Plaintiff not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	Wife-----	16,680	300	16,340	20	20
GEORGIA						Plaintiff not stated-----	20	20	-	-	-
Total-----	9,840	2,270	5,240	1,600	730	OREGON					
Husband-----	2,900	2,140	60	520	180	Total-----	6,080	1,500	3,850	-	730
Wife-----	6,530	60	5,050	1,000	420	Husband-----	1,660	1,390	140	-	130
Plaintiff not stated-----	410	70	130	80	130	Wife-----	4,310	100	3,680	-	530
HAWAII						Plaintiff not stated-----	110	10	30	-	70
Total-----	1,464	446	998	6	14	PENNSYLVANIA					
Husband-----	448	430	12	4	2	Total-----	14,300	4,580	9,100	-	620
Wife-----	986	10	982	2	12	Husband-----	4,660	4,460	100	-	100
Plaintiff not stated-----	30	6	24	-	-	Wife-----	9,360	40	8,920	-	400
IDAHO						Plaintiff not stated ³ -----	280	80	80	-	120
Total-----	2,548	626	1,888	8	26	SOUTH DAKOTA					
Husband-----	638	598	34	6	6	Total-----	882	205	677	-	-
Wife-----	1,880	20	1,834	2	20	Husband-----	234	204	30	-	-
Plaintiff not stated-----	30	8	20	2	-	Wife-----	648	1	647	-	-
IOWA						Plaintiff not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
Total-----	4,790	1,120	3,600	-	70	TENNESSEE					
Husband-----	1,160	1,070	70	-	20	Total-----	9,580	2,280	7,120	40	140
Wife-----	3,580	50	3,480	-	40	Husband-----	2,460	2,080	340	20	20
Plaintiff not stated-----	50	-	40	-	10	Wife-----	7,040	120	6,780	20	120
KANSAS						Plaintiff not stated-----	80	80	-	-	-
Total-----	5,310	940	4,370	-	-	UTAH					
Husband-----	1,170	870	300	-	-	Total-----	2,460	210	1,314	2	934
Wife-----	4,120	70	4,050	-	-	Husband-----	372	196	32	-	144
Plaintiff not stated-----	20	-	20	-	-	Wife-----	1,730	14	1,278	2	436
MARYLAND						Plaintiff not stated ⁴ -----	358	-	4	-	354
Total-----	5,970	2,010	3,760	-	200	VIRGINIA					
Husband-----	2,170	1,970	90	-	110	Total-----	7,640	2,770	4,790	-	80
Wife-----	3,760	40	3,640	-	80	Husband-----	2,830	2,570	230	-	30
Plaintiff not stated-----	40	-	30	-	10	Wife-----	4,810	200	4,560	-	50
MICHIGAN						Plaintiff not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
Total-----	17,420	4,460	12,800	-	160	WISCONSIN					
Husband-----	4,660	3,940	700	-	20	Total-----	4,550	900	3,500	-	150
Wife-----	11,740	360	11,360	-	20	Husband-----	1,010	790	200	-	20
Plaintiff not stated ³ -----	1,020	160	740	-	120	Wife-----	3,410	90	3,290	-	30
MISSOURI						Plaintiff not stated-----	130	20	10	-	100
Total-----	12,100	2,720	9,280	-	100	WYOMING					
Husband-----	2,980	2,440	520	-	20	Total-----	1,340	348	990	-	2
Wife-----	8,760	200	8,500	-	80	Husband-----	360	336	22	-	2
Plaintiff not stated-----	360	80	260	-	20	Wife-----	980	12	968	-	-
						Plaintiff not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-

¹Parent, guardian, or both husband and wife.
²Includes 70 cases where plaintiff was other than husband or wife.
³Includes 20 cases where plaintiff was other than husband or wife.
⁴Plaintiff was other than husband or wife.
⁵Nebraska did not require reporting of the party to whom decree was granted.
⁶Includes 6 cases where plaintiff was other than husband or wife.

Table 2-21. Divorces and Annulments by Plaintiff and Duration of Marriage: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE	All divorces and annulments	PLAINTIFF			AREA AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE	All divorces and annulments	PLAINTIFF			
		Husband	Wife	Not stated			Husband	Wife	Not stated	
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA					DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA - Con.					
Total-----	147,106	41,428	102,604	13,074	MARYLAND					
Total-----					5,970	2,170	3,760	40		
Under 1 year-----	7,345	2,237	4,884	224	Under 1 year-----	40	10	30	-	-
1 and 2 years-----	24,226	6,704	17,098	424	1 and 2 years-----	580	200	380	-	-
3 and 4 years-----	20,422	5,791	14,331	300	3 and 4 years-----	870	320	550	20	20
5-9 years-----	36,291	10,133	25,526	632	5-9 years-----	1,560	610	960	10	10
10-14 years-----	21,641	5,808	15,465	368	10-14 years-----	1,090	390	690	10	10
15 years and over-----	33,664	10,026	23,060	578	15 years and over-----	1,630	560	1,070	-	-
Not stated-----	3,517	729	2,240	548	Not stated-----	180	80	100	-	-
ALABAMA					MICHIGAN					
Total-----	12,380	3,800	8,500	280	Total-----	17,420	4,660	11,740	2,100	100
Under 1 year-----	940	220	700	20	Under 1 year-----	720	260	460	100	100
1 and 2 years-----	2,020	540	1,480	-	1 and 2 years-----	2,800	760	1,880	160	160
3 and 4 years-----	1,660	460	1,200	-	3 and 4 years-----	1,960	500	1,390	60	60
5-9 years-----	3,000	1,020	1,960	20	5-9 years-----	4,840	1,360	3,240	240	240
10-14 years-----	1,380	460	920	20	10-14 years-----	2,600	660	1,820	120	120
15 years and over-----	3,080	1,060	2,000	20	15 years and over-----	4,460	1,120	3,020	320	320
Not stated-----	300	40	240	20	Not stated-----	40	-	40	-	-
ALASKA					MISSOURI					
Total-----	904	332	572	-	Total-----	12,100	2,980	8,760	360	360
Under 1 year-----	59	21	38	-	Under 1 year-----	900	240	620	40	40
1 and 2 years-----	173	68	105	-	1 and 2 years-----	2,380	560	1,740	60	60
3 and 4 years-----	150	59	91	-	3 and 4 years-----	1,680	540	1,080	60	60
5-9 years-----	225	74	151	-	5-9 years-----	3,180	740	2,360	80	80
10-14 years-----	130	47	83	-	10-14 years-----	1,500	280	1,140	80	80
15 years and over-----	166	63	103	-	15 years and over-----	2,380	580	1,780	20	20
Not stated-----	1	-	1	-	Not stated-----	80	40	40	-	-
GEORGIA					MONTANA					
Total-----	9,840	2,900	6,530	410	Total-----	1,932	470	1,460	92	92
Under 1 year-----	560	250	290	20	Under 1 year-----	130	40	90	-	-
1 and 2 years-----	1,690	470	1,160	60	1 and 2 years-----	452	116	334	2	2
3 and 4 years-----	1,220	260	890	70	3 and 4 years-----	288	64	224	-	-
5-9 years-----	1,800	550	1,170	80	5-9 years-----	440	94	346	-	-
10-14 years-----	900	240	630	30	10-14 years-----	268	72	196	-	-
15 years and over-----	1,650	660	930	60	15 years and over-----	350	84	266	-	-
Not stated-----	2,020	470	1,460	90	Not stated-----	4	-	4	-	-
HAWAII					NEBRASKA					
Total-----	1,464	448	986	30	Total-----	2,356	554	1,748	454	6
Under 1 year-----	102	34	66	2	Under 1 year-----	142	44	92	6	6
1 and 2 years-----	252	74	172	6	1 and 2 years-----	462	130	332	-	-
3 and 4 years-----	228	68	160	6	3 and 4 years-----	404	72	332	-	-
5-9 years-----	328	90	232	6	5-9 years-----	462	126	336	-	-
10-14 years-----	238	58	174	6	10-14 years-----	338	64	274	-	-
15 years and over-----	316	124	182	10	15 years and over-----	496	116	380	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	Not stated-----	52	2	2	48	48
IDAHO					OHIO					
Total-----	2,548	638	1,880	30	Total-----	23,260	6,560	16,680	20	20
Under 1 year-----	262	68	190	4	Under 1 year-----	960	320	640	-	-
1 and 2 years-----	504	130	364	10	1 and 2 years-----	3,600	1,140	2,460	-	-
3 and 4 years-----	366	94	270	10	3 and 4 years-----	3,440	980	2,460	-	-
5-9 years-----	558	138	412	8	5-9 years-----	6,000	1,420	4,580	-	-
10-14 years-----	310	80	228	2	10-14 years-----	4,080	1,100	2,980	-	-
15 years and over-----	462	104	354	4	15 years and over-----	5,160	1,580	3,560	20	20
Not stated-----	86	24	62	-	Not stated-----	20	20	-	-	-
IOWA					OREGON					
Total-----	4,790	1,160	3,580	50	Total-----	6,080	1,660	4,310	110	110
Under 1 year-----	200	70	130	20	Under 1 year-----	470	160	310	10	10
1 and 2 years-----	1,070	260	790	20	1 and 2 years-----	1,210	430	770	20	20
3 and 4 years-----	720	200	510	10	3 and 4 years-----	800	270	510	20	20
5-9 years-----	1,120	300	810	10	5-9 years-----	1,400	280	1,110	10	10
10-14 years-----	610	110	500	10	10-14 years-----	930	260	620	50	50
15 years and over-----	1,060	220	830	10	15 years and over-----	1,240	260	970	10	10
Not stated-----	10	-	10	-	Not stated-----	30	-	20	10	10
KANSAS					PENNSYLVANIA					
Total-----	5,310	1,170	4,120	20	Total-----	14,300	4,660	9,360	280	20
Under 1 year-----	400	110	290	-	Under 1 year-----	200	60	120	20	20
1 and 2 years-----	1,150	300	850	-	1 and 2 years-----	1,440	420	980	40	40
3 and 4 years-----	770	120	650	-	3 and 4 years-----	2,040	740	1,280	20	20
5-9 years-----	1,170	280	880	10	5-9 years-----	3,680	1,100	2,460	120	120
10-14 years-----	730	150	570	10	10-14 years-----	2,540	720	1,800	20	20
15 years and over-----	1,070	210	860	-	15 years and over-----	4,320	1,600	2,660	60	60
Not stated-----	20	-	20	-	Not stated-----	80	20	60	-	-

1Includes 70 cases where plaintiff was other than husband or wife.
 2Includes 20 cases where plaintiff was other than husband or wife.
 3Plaintiff was other than husband or wife.
 4Includes 6 cases where plaintiff was other than husband or wife.

SECTION 2 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

2-21

Table 2-21. Divorces and Annulments by Plaintiff and Duration of Marriage: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1962—Con.

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE	All divorces and annulments	PLAINTIFF			AREA AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE	All divorces and annulments	PLAINTIFF		
		Husband	Wife	Not stated			Husband	Wife	Not stated
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA—Cont.				DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA—Con.					
SOUTH DAKOTA				VIRGINIA					
Total	882	234	648	-	Total	7,640	2,830	4,810	-
Under 1 year	54	16	36	-	Under 1 year	60	-	60	-
1 and 2 years	187	62	125	-	1 and 2 years	840	330	510	-
3 and 4 years	122	32	90	-	3 and 4 years	1,060	370	690	-
5-9 years	204	57	147	-	5-9 years	2,320	830	1,490	-
10-14 years	123	27	96	-	10-14 years	1,400	500	900	-
15 years and over	168	37	151	-	15 years and over	1,960	800	1,160	-
Not stated	4	1	3	-	Not stated	-	-	-	-
TENNESSEE				WISCONSIN					
Total	9,580	2,460	7,040	80	Total	4,550	1,010	3,410	130
Under 1 year	640	160	480	-	Under 1 year	190	70	120	-
1 and 2 years	1,960	440	1,500	20	1 and 2 years	670	110	560	-
3 and 4 years	1,400	360	1,040	-	3 and 4 years	710	170	530	10
5-9 years	2,160	660	1,480	20	5-9 years	1,010	260	750	-
10-14 years	1,320	320	980	20	10-14 years	740	190	540	10
15 years and over	1,980	500	1,460	20	15 years and over	1,090	210	870	10
Not stated	120	20	100	-	Not stated	140	-	40	100
UTAH				WYOMING					
Total	2,460	372	1,730	558	Total	1,340	360	980	-
Under 1 year	174	30	132	12	Under 1 year	142	52	90	-
1 and 2 years	486	82	388	16	1 and 2 years	300	82	218	-
3 and 4 years	332	64	260	8	3 and 4 years	202	48	154	-
5-9 years	520	74	428	18	5-9 years	294	70	224	-
10-14 years	258	40	208	10	10-14 years	156	40	116	-
15 years and over	364	70	280	14	15 years and over	242	68	174	-
Not stated	326	12	34	280	Not stated	4	-	4	-

⁵Included 2 cases where plaintiff was other than husband or wife.

SECTION 2 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 2-22. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments
UNITED STATES-----	¹ 413,000	ARKANSAS-----	6,283	CALIFORNIA--Con-	
ALABAMA-----	12,300	Arkansas-----	64	Kings-----	94
Autauga-----	57	Ashley-----	137	Lake-----	29
Baldwin-----	442	Baxter-----	32	Lassen-----	30
Barbour-----	64	Benton-----	130	Los Angeles-----	22,523
Bibb-----	21	Boone-----	48	Madera-----	92
Blount-----	62	Bradley-----	35	Marin-----	472
Bullock-----	16	Calhoun-----	17	Mariposa-----	21
Butler-----	57	Carroll-----	8	Mendocino-----	140
Calhoun-----	347	Chicot-----	83	Merced-----	203
Chambers-----	60	Clark-----	40	Modoc-----	8
Cherokee-----	25	Clay-----	42	Mono-----	4
Chilton-----	21	Cleburne-----	25	Monterey-----	515
Choctaw-----	39	Cleveland-----	8	Napa-----	169
Clarke-----	52	Columbia-----	135	Nevada-----	54
Clay-----	12	Conway-----	43	Orange-----	2,773
Cleburne-----	14	Craighead-----	167	Placer-----	144
Coffee-----	86	Crawford-----	76	Plumas-----	34
Colbert-----	131	Crittenden-----	102	Riverside-----	1,007
Concehuh-----	16	Cross-----	60	Sacramento-----	1,849
Cossa-----	18	Dallas-----	21	San Benito-----	43
Covington-----	168	Desha-----	52	San Bernardino-----	1,534
Crenshaw-----	51	Drey-----	5	San Diego-----	3,698
Cullman-----	211	Faulkner-----	75	San Francisco-----	2,670
Dale-----	92	Franklin-----	17	San Joaquin-----	727
Dallas-----	134	Fulton-----	9	San Luis Obispo-----	264
De Kalb-----	97	Garland-----	391	San Mateo-----	1,418
Elmore-----	62	Grant-----	17	Santa Barbara-----	543
Escambia-----	119	Greene-----	122	Santa Clara-----	2,143
Etowah-----	366	Hempstead-----	46	Santa Cruz-----	271
Fayette-----	39	Hot Spring-----	65	Shasta-----	206
Franklin-----	66	Howard-----	18	Sierra-----	3
Geneva-----	2,205	Independence-----	36	Siskiyou-----	87
Greene-----	3	Izard-----	10	Solano-----	368
Hale-----	14	Jackson-----	69	Sonoma-----	429
Henry-----	10	Jefferson-----	287	Stanislaus-----	508
Houston-----	155	Johnson-----	55	Sutter-----	61
Jackson-----	115	Lafayette-----	31	Tehama-----	79
Jefferson-----	2,147	Lawrence-----	50	Trinity-----	25
Lamar-----	27	Lee-----	4	Tulare-----	362
Leauderdale-----	157	Lincoln-----	5	Tuolumne-----	42
Lawrence-----	31	Little River-----	17	Ventura-----	629
Lee-----	157	Logan-----	55	Yolo-----	213
Limestone-----	40	Lonoke-----	56	Yuba-----	92
Lowdes-----	10	Madison-----	30		
Macon-----	-	Marion-----	10	COLORADO-----	¹ 6,700
Madison-----	367	Miller-----	150	Adams-----	276
Marengo-----	55	Mississippi-----	283	Alamosa-----	32
Marion-----	496	Monroe-----	49	Arapahoe-----	495
Marshall-----	185	Montgomery-----	31	Archuleta-----	6
Mobile-----	657	Nevada-----	21	Baca-----	14
Monroe-----	25	Newton-----	7	Bent-----	14
Montgomery-----	681	Osachita-----	108	Boulder-----	192
Morgan-----	204	Perry-----	7	Chaffee-----	3
Perry-----	24	Phillips-----	118	Cheyenne-----	1
Pickens-----	-	Pike-----	19	Clear Creek-----	8
Pike-----	56	Poinsett-----	113	Conejos-----	16
Randolph-----	60	Folk-----	50	Costilla-----	31
Russell-----	308	Pope-----	79	Crowley-----	5
St. Clair-----	64	Prairie-----	15	Custer-----	2
Shelby-----	61	Pulaski-----	1,205	Delta-----	48
Sumter-----	30	Randolph-----	30	Denver-----	9412
Talladega-----	209	St. Francis-----	84	Dolores-----	8
Tallapoosa-----	112	Saline-----	95	Douglas-----	18
Tuscaloosa-----	311	Scott-----	14	Eagle-----	9
Walker-----	126	Searcy-----	21	Elbert-----	2
Washington-----	68	Sebastian-----	324	El Paso-----	508
Wilcox-----	21	Sevier-----	25	Fremont-----	52
Winston-----	144	Sharp-----	13	Garfield-----	29
		Stone-----	11	Gilpin-----	2
		Union-----	247	Grand-----	7
ALASKA ² -----	904	Van Buren-----	16	Gunnison-----	11
First Judicial District-----	157	Washington-----	181	Hinsdale-----	-
Second Judicial District-----	13	White-----	99	Huerfano-----	23
Third Judicial District-----	545	Woodruff-----	9	Jackson-----	-
Fourth Judicial District-----	189	Yell-----	54	Jefferson-----	324
ARIZONA-----	7,788	CALIFORNIA-----	54,011	Kiowa-----	4
Apache-----	31	Alameda-----	2,914	Kit Carson-----	5
Cochise-----	218	Alpine-----	-	Lake-----	7
Coconino-----	187	Amador-----	40	La Plata-----	68
Gila-----	127	Butte-----	348	Larimer-----	137
Graham-----	65	Calaveras-----	17	Las Animas-----	19
Greenlee-----	24	Colusa-----	30	Lincoln-----	7
Maricopa-----	4,649	Contra Costa-----	1,312	Logan-----	41
Mohave-----	37	Del Norte-----	48	Mesa-----	172
Navajo-----	115	El Dorado-----	78	Mineral-----	-
Pima-----	1,593	Fresno-----	932	Moffat-----	916
Pinal-----	288	Glenn-----	19	Montezuma-----	56
Santa Cruz-----	25	Humboldt-----	339	Monterose-----	41
Yavapai-----	195	Imperial-----	158	Morgan-----	36
Yuma-----	234	Inyo-----	52	Otero-----	46
		Kern-----	932	Ouray-----	3
				Park-----	4
				Phillips-----	5

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 2-22. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1962-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments
COLORADO—Con.		FLORIDA—Con.		GEORGIA—Con.	
Pitkin.....	10	Santa Rosa.....	107	Jasper.....	8
Prowers.....	23	Sarasota.....	266	Jeff Davis.....	12
Pueblo.....	301	Seminole.....	226	Jefferson.....	20
Rio Blanco.....	12	Sumter.....	113	Jenkins.....	16
Rio Grande.....	14	Suwannee.....	39	Johnson.....	10
Routt.....	12	Taylor.....	38	Jones.....	6
Saguache.....	3	Union.....	17	Lamar.....	15
San Juan.....	1	Volusia.....	490	Lanier.....	10
San Miguel.....	6	Wakulla.....	-	Laurens.....	70
Sedgewick.....	8	Walton.....	44	Lee.....	9
Summit.....	1	Washington.....	32	Liberty.....	8
Teller.....	4			Lincoln.....	6
Washington.....	5	GEORGIA.....	9,841	Long.....	6
Weld.....	136	Appling.....	28	Lowndes.....	169
Yuma.....	13	Atkinson.....	7	Lumpkin.....	9
CONNECTICUT.....	3,016	Bacon.....	23	McDuffie.....	30
Fairfield.....	696	Baker.....	4	McIntosh.....	11
Hartford.....	765	Baldwin.....	75	Macon.....	15
Litchfield.....	97	Banks.....	2	Madison.....	18
Middlesex.....	105	Barrow.....	21	Marrion.....	4
New Haven.....	714	Bartow.....	70	Meriwether.....	32
New London.....	422	Ben Hill.....	38	Miller.....	26
Tolland.....	114	Berrien.....	20	Mitchell.....	37
Windham.....	103			Monroe.....	17
DELAWARE.....	555	Bibb.....	511	Montgomery.....	18
Kent.....	78	Bleckley.....	22	Morgan.....	6
New Castle.....	396	Brantley.....	17	Murray.....	8
Sussex.....	61	Brooks.....	22	Muscogee.....	786
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.....	1,174	Bryan.....	10	Newton.....	30
FLORIDA.....	22,178	Bulloch.....	13	Oconee.....	7
Alachua.....	187	Burke.....	26	Oglethorpe.....	11
Baker.....	61	Butts.....	4	Paulding.....	19
Bay.....	274	Calhoun.....	-	Peach.....	14
Bradford.....	62	Camden.....	34	Pickens.....	10
Brevard.....	678	Candler.....	11	Pierce.....	25
Broward.....	1,402	Carroll.....	78	Pike.....	2
Calhoun.....	50	Catoosa.....	63	Polk.....	59
Charlotte.....	74	Charlton.....	9	Pulaski.....	17
Citrus.....	61	Chatham.....	711	Putnam.....	13
Clay.....	77	Chattahoochee.....	1	Quitman.....	-
Collier.....	82	Chattooga.....	30	Rabun.....	25
Columbia.....	66	Cherokee.....	40	Randolph.....	9
Dade.....	4,823	Clarke.....	68	Richmond.....	793
Du Bato.....	50	Clay.....	2	Rockdale.....	15
Dixie.....	30			Schley.....	7
Duval.....	2,067	Clayton.....	76	Screven.....	5
Eucumbia.....	978	Clinch.....	5	Seminole.....	16
Flagler.....	96	Cobb.....	344	Spalding.....	118
Franklin.....	27	Coffee.....	59	Stephens.....	30
Gadsden.....	77	Colquitt.....	62	Stewart.....	9
Gilchrist.....	7	Columbia.....	16	Sumter.....	51
Glades.....	24	Cook.....	32	Talbot.....	7
Gulf.....	36	Coweta.....	37	Taliaferro.....	9
Hamilton.....	32	Crawford.....	6	Tattnall.....	6
Hardee.....	275	Crisp.....	17	Taylor.....	11
Hendry.....	68			Telfair.....	31
Hernando.....	55	Dade.....	10	Terrell.....	16
Highlands.....	87	Dawson.....	4	Thomas.....	108
Hillsborough.....	1,651	Decatur.....	33	Tift.....	50
Holmes.....	64	De Kalb.....	696	Toombs.....	44
Indian River.....	81	Dodge.....	15	Towns.....	6
Jackson.....	48	Dooley.....	5	Treutlen.....	3
Jefferson.....	30	Dougherty.....	299	Troup.....	120
Lafayette.....	-	Douglas.....	-	Turner.....	14
Lake.....	837	Early.....	16	Twiggs.....	3
Lee.....	235	Echols.....	2	Union.....	14
Leon.....	243			Upson.....	50
Levy.....	33	Effingham.....	5	Walker.....	98
Liberty.....	8	Elbert.....	20	Walton.....	31
Madison.....	31	Emanuel.....	7	Ware.....	30
Manatee.....	172	Evans.....	-	Warren.....	1
Marion.....	122	Fannin.....	16	Washington.....	14
Martin.....	88	Fayette.....	3	Wayne.....	21
Monroe.....	296	Floyd.....	164	Webster.....	2
Monroe.....	43	Forsyth.....	6	Wheeler.....	6
Osceola.....	299	Franklin.....	17	White.....	2
Orange.....	44	Fulton.....	1,669	Whitfield.....	149
Osceola.....	527			Wilcox.....	10
Palm Beach.....	856	Gilmer.....	13	Wilkes.....	18
Pasco.....	115	Glascock.....	2	Wilkinson.....	14
Pinellas.....	1,350	Glynn.....	158	Worth.....	29
Polk.....	777	Gordon.....	39	HAWAII.....	1,471
Putnam.....	331	Grady.....	27	Hawaii.....	60
St. Johns.....	220	Greene.....	16	Honolulu.....	1,295
St. Lucie.....	192	Gwinnett.....	21	Kalawao.....	-
		Habersham.....	25	Kauai.....	48
		Hall.....	103	Maui.....	68
		Hancock.....	6	IDAHO.....	2,547
		Haralson.....	45	Ada.....	325
		Harris.....	12	Adams.....	2
		Hart.....	13	Bannock.....	222
		Heard.....	6	Bear Lake.....	4
		Henry.....	26	Benewah.....	36
		Houston.....	102		
		Irwin.....	14		
		Jackson.....	19		

SECTION 2 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 2-22. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1962-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments
IDAHO—Con.		ILLINOIS—Con.		INDIANA—Con.	
Bingham	52	Livingston	35	Johnson	134
Blaine	12	Logan	47	Knox	195
Boise	5	McDonough	76	Kosciusko	94
Bonner	58	McHenry	121	Lagrange	35
Bonneville	189	McLean	185	Lake	1,674
Boundary	21	Macon	264	La Porte	232
Butte	10	Macoupin	70	Lawrence	94
Camas	12	Madison	570	Madison	547
Canyon	235	Marion	46	Marion	2,528
Caribou	9	Marshall	5	Marshall	68
Cassia	54	Mason	18	Martin	21
Clark	2	Massac	68	Miami	189
Clearwater	29	Menard	7	Monroe	155
Custer	-	Mercer	21	Montgomery	75
Elmore	-	Monroe	3	Morgan	95
Franklin	16	Montgomery	59	Hewton	42
Fremont	3	Morgan	3	Noble	58
Gem	31	Moultrie	15	Ohio	9
Gooding	248	Ogle	102	Orange	48
Idaho	31	Peoria	530	Owen	31
Jefferson	15	Perry	30	Parke	55
Jerome	17	Platt	22	Perry	34
Kootenai	207	Pike	11	Pike	32
Latah	57	Pope	1	Porter	1,209
Lemhi	31	Pulaski	23	Posey	29
Lewis	8	Putnam	6	Pulaski	21
Lincoln	17	Randolph	49	Putnam	60
Madison	39	Richland	43	Randolph	71
Minidoka	40	Rock Island	580	Ripley	36
Nez Perce	166	St. Clair	520	Rush	61
Oneida	3	Saline	30	St. Joseph	1,784
Owyhee	2	Sangamon	467	Scott	40
Payette	55	Schuyler	9	Shelby	1,111
Power	2	Scott	12	Spencer	33
Shoshone	100	Shelby	16	Starke	186
Teton	-	Stark	5	Steuben	39
Twin Falls	159	Stephenson	121	Sullivan	169
Valley	3	Tazewell	211	Switzerland	25
Washington	2	Union	30	Tippecanoe	219
Yellowstone National Park (part)	-	Vermilion	230	Tipton	41
ILLINOIS	18,820	Wabash	21	Union	18
Adams	104	Warren	31	Vanderburgh	1,536
Alexander	46	Washington	6	Vermillion	33
Bond	26	Wayne	48	Vigo	1,340
Boone	38	White	37	Wabash	80
Brown	3	Whiteside	141	Warren	7
Bureau	65	Will	162	Warrick	62
Calhoun	5	Williamson	153	Washington	158
Carroll	37	Winnebago	508	Wayne	340
Cass	35	Woodford	11	Wells	22
Champaign	169	INDIANA	1,431	White	56
Christian	94	Adams	40	Whitley	102
Clark	33	Allen	713	IOWA	4,739
Clay	10	Bartholomew	1,162	Adair	8
Clinton	108	Benton	138	Adams	3
Cook	9,790	Blackford	44	Allamakee	6
Crawford	46	Boone	140	Appanoose	23
Cumberland	8	Brown	26	Audubon	1
De Kalb	93	Carroll	30	Benton	18
De Witt	24	Cass	99	Black Hawk	282
Douglas	24	Clark	1,207	Boone	40
Du Page	167	Clay	48	Bremar	2
Edgar	38	Clinton	56	Buchanan	16
Edwards	14	Crawford	24	Buena Vista	33
Effingham	16	Davless	38	Butler	5
Fayette	20	Dearborn	196	Calhoun	16
Ford	20	Decatur	64	Carroll	17
Franklin	62	De Kalb	58	Cass	20
Fulton	58	Delaware	1,215	Cedar	14
Gallatin	13	Dubois	25	Cerro Gordo	102
Greene	26	Elkhart	323	Cherokee	28
Grundy	42	Fayette	59	Chickasaw	12
Hamilton	10	Floyd	1,167	Clarke	10
Hancock	11	Fountain	49	Clay	34
Hardin	23	Franklin	27	Clayton	13
Henderson	18	Fulton	62	Clinton	95
Henry	37	Gibson	61	Crawford	19
Inquois	41	Grant	1,250	Dallas	42
Jackson	44	Greene	120	Davis	11
Jasper	10	Hamilton	85	Decatur	19
Jefferson	71	Hancock	79	Delaware	10
Jersey	38	Harrison	36	Des Moines	98
Jo Davless	18	Hendricks	105	Dickinson	19
Johnson	12	Henry	160	Dubuque	68
Kane	196	Howard	241	Emmet	17
Kankakee	131	Runtington	75	Fayette	19
Kendall	19	Jackson	149	Floyd	35
Knox	200	Jasper	26	Franklin	13
Lake	582	Jay	91	Fremont	14
La Salle	192	Jefferson	52	Greene	18
Lawrence	32	Jennings	58		
Lee	69				

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

2-25

Table 2-22. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1962-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments
IOWA—Con.		KANSAS—Con.		KENTUCKY—Con.	
Grundy.....	4	Ellis.....	10	Boyle.....	3
Guthrie.....	22	Ellsworth.....	8	Bracken.....	5
Hamilton.....	21	Finney.....	33	Breathitt.....	14
Hancock.....	18	Ford.....	37	Breckinridge.....	32
Hardin.....	24	Franklin.....	28	Bullitt.....	40
Harrison.....	28	Geary.....	110	Butler.....	2
Henry.....	24	Gove.....	3	Caldwell.....	35
Howard.....	9	Graham.....	12	Calloway.....	48
Humboldt.....	15	Grant.....	16	Campbell.....	192
Ida.....	11	Gray.....	3	Carlisle.....	8
Iowa.....	8	Grealey.....	3	Carrroll.....	25
Jackson.....	15	Greenwood.....	17	Carter.....	45
Jaeger.....	50	Hamilton.....	7	Cassey.....	3
Jefferson.....	23	Harper.....	20	Christian.....	111
Johnson.....	102	Harvey.....	43	Clark.....	82
Jones.....	9	Haskell.....	3	Clay.....	85
Keokuk.....	15	Hodgeman.....	2	Clinton.....	1
Kossuth.....	22	Jackson.....	21	Crittenden.....	17
Lee.....	93	Jefferson.....	10	Cumberland.....	6
Linn.....	329	Jewell.....	3	Davies.....	215
Louisia.....	10	Johnson.....	282	Edmonson.....	6
Lucas.....	17	Kearney.....	6	Elliot.....	18
Lyon.....	8	Kingman.....	10	Estill.....	26
Madison.....	16	Kiowa.....	3	Fayette.....	517
Maahaoka.....	51	Labette.....	72	Fleming.....	14
Marion.....	22	Lane.....	4	Floyd.....	55
Marshall.....	77	Leavenworth.....	111	Franklin.....	142
Mills.....	20	Lincoln.....	9	Fulton.....	---
Mitchell.....	4	Linn.....	12	Gallatin.....	10
Monona.....	15	Logan.....	6	Garrard.....	22
Monroe.....	9	Lyon.....	55	Grant.....	3
Montgomery.....	16	McPherson.....	29	Graves.....	47
Muscataine.....	82	Marion.....	5	Grayson.....	59
O'Brien.....	6	Marshall.....	18	Green.....	8
Osceola.....	8	Meade.....	5	Greenup.....	175
Page.....	38	Miami.....	40	Hancock.....	7
Palo Alto.....	8	Mitchell.....	11	Hardin.....	224
Plymouth.....	16	Montgomery.....	104	Harlan.....	130
Pocahontas.....	8	Morris.....	8	Harrison.....	30
Polk.....	883	Morton.....	9	Hart.....	34
Pottawattamie.....	241	Nebraska.....	6	Henderson.....	143
Poweshiek.....	22	Neosho.....	37	Henry.....	1
Ringgold.....	9	Ness.....	3	Hickman.....	3
Sac.....	13	Norton.....	13	Hopkins.....	157
Scott.....	332	Osage.....	21	Jackson.....	29
Shelby.....	9	Osborne.....	6	Jefferson.....	1,903
Sioux.....	6	Ottawa.....	6	Jessamine.....	40
Story.....	83	Pawnee.....	24	Johnson.....	12
Tama.....	14	Phillips.....	4	Kenton.....	21
Taylor.....	17	Pottawatomie.....	18	Knott.....	35
Union.....	27	Pratt.....	19	Knox.....	35
Van Buren.....	11	Rawlins.....	175	Larus.....	17
Wapello.....	133	Reno.....	175	Laurel.....	91
Warren.....	24	Republic.....	9	Lawrence.....	2
Washington.....	25	Rice.....	18	Lee.....	22
Wayne.....	15	Riley.....	60	Leslie.....	45
Webster.....	68	Rocks.....	20	Leitcher.....	66
Winneshago.....	10	Rush.....	4	Lewis.....	14
Winneshiek.....	20	Russell.....	9	Lincoln.....	5
Woodbury.....	270	Saline.....	193	Livingston.....	15
Worth.....	4	Scott.....	5	Logan.....	50
Wright.....	21	Sedgwick.....	1,245	Lyon.....	---
KANSAS.....	5,330	Seward.....	53	McCracken.....	196
Allen.....	40	Shavnee.....	613	McCreary.....	31
Anderson.....	14	Sheridan.....	4	McLean.....	8
Atchison.....	34	Sherman.....	13	Madison.....	11
Barber.....	14	Smith.....	11	Magoffin.....	19
Barton.....	71	Stafford.....	5	Marion.....	12
Bourbon.....	36	Stanton.....	5	Marshall.....	32
Brown.....	9	Stevens.....	14	Martin.....	18
Butler.....	95	Summer.....	41	Mason.....	44
Chase.....	5	Thomas.....	12	Meade.....	11
Chautauqua.....	17	Trego.....	1	Menifee.....	8
Cherokee.....	60	Wabunsee.....	4	Mercer.....	17
Cheyenne.....	12	Wallace.....	4	Metcalf.....	43
Clark.....	9	Washington.....	4	Monroe.....	21
Clay.....	11	Wichita.....	1	Montgomery.....	34
Cloud.....	19	Wilson.....	30	Morgan.....	35
Coffey.....	12	Woodson.....	7	Muhlenberg.....	75
Comanche.....	8	Wyandotte.....	621	Nelson.....	3
Cowley.....	105	KENTUCKY.....	7,243	Nicholas.....	10
Cravford.....	64	Adair.....	32	Chic.....	31
Deatur.....	7	Allen.....	30	Oldham.....	1
Dickinson.....	42	Anderson.....	25	Owen.....	16
Doniphan.....	10	Ballard.....	13	Owsley.....	5
Douglas.....	101	Barren.....	69	Pendleton.....	24
Edwards.....	4	Bath.....	17	Perry.....	42
Elk.....	3	Bell.....	25	Pike.....	156
		Boone.....	33	Powell.....	28
		Bourbon.....	17	Pulaski.....	41
		Boyd.....	121	Robertson.....	7
				Rockcastle.....	34

SECTION 2 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 2-22. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1962-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments
KENTUCKY—Con.		MAINE—Con.		MICHIGAN—Con.	
Rowan	52	Kennebec	174	Iron	20
Russell	26	Knox	64	Isabella	47
Scott	29	Lincoln	45	Jackson	415
Shelby	46	Oxford	94	Kalamazoo	512
Simpson	44	Penobscot	245	Kalkaska	9
Spencer	3	Piscataquis	3	Kent	686
Taylor	5	Sagadahoc	69	Keveenaw	1
Todd	16	Somerset	94	Lake	8
Trigg	7	Waldo	50	Lapeer	82
Trimble	9	Washington	66	Leeleanau	14
Union	41	York	230	Lenawee	155
Warren	177			Livingston	32
Washington	5	MARYLAND 6,022		Luce	9
Wayne	39	Allegany	152	Mackinac	21
Webster	19	Anne Arundel	291	Macomb	981
Whitley	62	Baltimore	696	Manistee	23
Wolfe	29	Baltimore (independent city)	2,584	Marquette	73
Woodford	39	Calvert	12	Mason	30
		Caroline	15	Mecosta	31
LOUISIANA* 24,016		Carroll	44	Menominee	36
Acadia	53	Cecil	93	Midland	82
Allen	5	Charles	34	Missaukee	8
Ascension	30	Dorchester	61	Monroe	142
Assumption	22	Frederick	121	Montcalm	83
Avoyelles	43	Garrett	36	Montmorency	7
Beauregard	—	Harford	104	Muskegon	263
Bienville	27	Howard	33	Newaygo	46
Bossier	—	Kent	34	Oakland	1,619
Cado	—	Montgomery	398	Oceana	25
Calcasieu	276	Prince Georges	719	Ogemaw	16
Caldwell	29	Queen Annes	19	Ontonagon	10
Cameron	1	St. Marys	63	Osceola	18
Catahoula	22	Somerset	46	Oscoda	5
Claiborne	—	Talbot	37	Otsego	6
Concordia	—	Washington	222	Ottawa	162
De Soto	—	Wicomico	146	Presque Isle	15
East Baton Rouge	424	Worcester	62	Roscommon	19
East Carroll	—			Saginaw	357
East Feliciana	23	MASSACHUSETTS 6,312		St. Clair	210
Evangeline	61	Barnstable	152	St. Joseph	96
Franklin	46	Berkshire	271	Sanilac	38
Grant	20	Bristol	482	Schoolcraft	10
Iberia	—	Dukes	8	Shiawassee	163
Iberville	—	Essex	546	Tuscola	56
Jackson	—	Franklin	113	Van Buren	100
Jefferson	227	Hampden	705	Washtenaw	422
Jefferson Davis	25	Hampshire	112	Wayne	6,488
Lafayette	5	Middlesex	1,310	Wexford	30
Lafourche	52	Nantucket	8		
La Salle	33	Norfolk	197	MINNESOTA 4,536	
Lincoln	37	Plymouth	372	Aitkin	13
Livingston	—	Suffolk	1,150	Anoka	120
Madison	32	Worcester	886	Becker	20
Morehouse	45			Beltrami	32
Natchitoches	102	MICHIGAN 17,500		Benton	13
Orleans	1,251	Alcona	9	Big Stone	5
Ouachita	246	Alger	—	Blue Earth	36
Flaquemines	22	Allegan	99	Brown	16
Pointe Coupee	—	Alpena	51	Carlton	35
Rapides	185	Antrim	13	Carver	12
Red River	13	Arcnac	10	Cass	21
Richland	36	Baraga	7	Chippewa	18
Sabine	29	Barry	84	Chisago	2
St. Bernard	—	Bay	190	Clay	40
St. Charles	6	Benzie	26	Clearwater	3
St. Helena	3	Berrien	381	Cook	3
St. James	—	Branch	62	Cottonwood	13
St. John the Baptist	15	Calhoun	379	Crow Wing	47
St. Landry	—	Cass	76	Dakota	139
St. Martin	21	Charlevoix	22	Dodge	5
St. Mary	91	Cheboygan	20	Douglas	20
St. Tammany	25	Chippewa	43	Faribault	17
Tangipahoa	—	Clare	22	Fillmore	14
Tensas	15	Clinton	61	Freeborn	33
Terrebonne	86	Crawford	12	Goodhue	21
Union	18	Delta	45	Grant	4
Vermilion	34	Dickinson	31	Hennepin	1,765
Vernon	35	Eaton	120	Houston	17
Washington	67	Emmet	38	Hubbard	22
Webster	99	Genesee	1,749	Isanti	6
West Baton Rouge	20	Gladwin	18	Itasca	50
West Carroll	—	Gogebic	25	Jackson	9
West Feliciana	—	Grand Traverse	72	Kanabec	7
Winn	32	Gratiot	76	Kandiyohi	26
		Hillsdale	58	Kittson	3
MAINE 2,092		Houghton	41	Koochiching	34
Androscoggin	175	Huron	35	Lac qui Parle	4
Aroostook	134	Ingham	684	Lake	16
Cumberland	499	Ionia	64	Lake of the Woods	6
Franklin	50	Iosco	45	Le Sueur	11
Hancock	64			Lincoln	5

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 2-22. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1962-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments
MINNESOTA—Con.		MISSISSIPPI—Con.		MISSOURI—Con.	
Lyon	9	Lincoln	67	Johnson	67
McLeod	11	Lowndes	104	Knox	7
Mahnomen	4	Madison	74	Laclede	69
Marshall	12	Marion	58	Lafayette	45
Martin	16	Marshall	54	Lawrence	43
Meeker	4	Monroe	80	Lewis	14
Millie Lacs	9	Montgomery	32	Lincoln	16
Morrison	20	Neshoba	78	Linn	28
Mower	52	Newton	59	Livingston	38
Murray	4	Noxubee	22	McDonald	35
Nicollet	19	Oktibbeha	37	Macon	33
Nobles	8	Fanola	68	Madison	14
Norman	5	Pearl River	93	Maries	11
Olmsted	79	Perry	20	Marion	120
Otter Tail	35	Pike	92	Mercer	6
Pennington	13	Pontotoc	34	Miller	37
Pine	5	Prentiss	49	Mississippi	40
Pipestone	11	Quitman	32	Monteau	6
Polk	21	Rmkln	57	Monroe	10
Pope	3	Scott	65	Montgomery	13
Ramsey	777	Sharkey	20	Morgan	15
Red Lake	3	Simpson	37	New Madrid	88
Redwood	12	Smith	27	Newton	77
Renville	10	Stone	22	Nodaway	34
Rice	33	Sunflower	56	Oregon	1
Rock	5	Tallahatchie	35	Osage	5
Roseau	5	Tate	27	Ozark	—
St. Louis	380	Tippah	27	Pemiscot	117
Scott	15	Tishomingo	30	Perry	8
Sherburne	8	Tunica	41	Pettis	120
Sibley	8	Union	51	Phelps	56
Stearns	32	Walthall	25	Pike	34
Steele	21	Warren	138	Platte	70
Stevens	2	Washington	212	Polk	33
Swift	3	Wayne	35	Pulaski	80
Todd	13	Webster	18	Putnam	10
Traverse	—	Wilkinson	18	Ralls	15
Wabasha	10	Winston	38	Randolph	63
Wadena	26	Yalobusha	17	Ray	40
Waseca	8	Yazoo	69	Reynolds	18
Washington	73			Ripley	10
Watsonwan	8	MISSOURI	12,069	St. Charles	91
Wilkin	3	Adair	59	St. Clair	14
Winona	41	Andrew	15	St. Francois	103
Wright	10	Atchison	15	St. Louis	1,290
Yellow Medicine	7	Audrain	64	St. Louis (independent city)	2,577
		Barry	44	Ste. Genevieve	15
MISSISSIPPI	5,467	Barton	20	Saline	58
Adams	131	Bates	34	Schuyler	6
Alcorn	78	Benton	10	Scotland	12
Amite	17	Bollinger	14	Scott	92
Attala	34	Boone	162	Shannon	27
Benton	16	Buchanan	348	Shelby	7
Bolivar	95	Butler	148	Stoddard	36
Calhoun	31	Caldwell	12	Stone	21
Carroll	8	Callaway	35	Sullivan	14
Chickasaw	45	Camden	1	Taney	22
Choctaw	9	Cape Girardeau	122	Texas	46
Cladborne	32	Carroll	16	Vernon	55
Clarke	34	Carter	7	Warren	9
Clay	62	Cass	113	Washington	18
Coahoma	81	Cedar	21	Wayne	18
Copiah	74	Chariton	17	Webster	55
Covington	26	Christian	23	Worth	2
De Soto	36	Clark	19	Wright	7
Forrest	217	Clay	218		
Franklin	23	Clinton	24	MONTANA	1,932
George	9	Cole	67	Beaverhead	15
Greene	17	Cooper	15	Big Horn	46
Grenada	46	Crawford	50	Blaine	7
Hancock	61	Dade	17	Broadwater	23
Harrison	601	Dallas	22	Carbon	18
Hinds	547	Davies	11	Carter	3
Holmes	34	De Kalb	1	Cascade	155
Humphreys	23	Dent	36	Chouteau	17
Issaquena	3	Douglas	31	Custer	42
Itawamba	29	Franklin	93	Daniels	1
Jackson	178	Gasconade	108	Dawson	23
Jasper	26	Genry	20	Deer Lodge	44
Jefferson	11	Greene	7	Fallon	10
Jefferson Davis	20	Grundy	497	Fergus	48
Jones	140	Harrison	38	Flathead	128
Kemper	18	Henry	17	Gallatin	67
Lafayette	48	Hickory	38	Garfield	2
Lamar	20	Holt	2	Glacier	32
Lauderdale	205	Howard	9	Golden Valley	2
Lawrence	31	Howell	18	Granite	3
Lenke	31	Iron	37	Hill	58
Lee	95	Jackson	19	Jefferson	13
LeFlore	107	Jasper	2,728	Judith Basin	10
		Jefferson	347	Lake	35
			139	Lewis and Clark	114
				Liberty	3

SECTION 2.- MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 2-22. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1962-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments	
MONTANA—Con.		NEBRASKA—Con.		NEW MEXICO-----		
Lincoln-----	37	Merrick-----	8	Bernalillo-----	1,335	
McCone-----	1	Morrill-----	8	Catron-----	1	
Madison-----	14	Nance-----	4	Chaves-----	376	
Meagher-----	6	Nemaha-----	10	Colfax-----	49	
Mineral-----	5	Nuckolls-----	5	Curry-----	172	
Missoula-----	183	Otoe-----	18	De Baca-----	7	
Musselshell-----	15	Pawnee-----	7	Dona Ana-----	188	
Park-----	62	Perkins-----	4	Eddy-----	175	
Petroleum-----	1	Phelps-----	14	Grant-----	70	
Phillips-----	13	Pierce-----	1	Guadalupe-----	---	
Pondera-----	6	Platte-----	28	Harding-----	3	
Powder River-----	-	Polk-----	9	Hidalgo-----	14	
Powell-----	17	Red Willow-----	17	Lea-----	212	
Prairie-----	3	Richardson-----	18	Lincoln-----	33	
Reavell-----	24	Rock-----	1	Los Alamos-----	22	
Richland-----	8	Saline-----	11	Luna-----	43	
Roosevelt-----	52	Sarpy-----	52	McKinley-----	52	
Rosebud-----	14	Saunders-----	16	Mora-----	8	
Sanders-----	14	Scotts Bluff-----	74	Otero-----	174	
Sheridan-----	5	Seward-----	8	Quay-----	50	
Silver Bow-----	144	Sheridan-----	10	Rio Arriba-----	33	
Stillwater-----	6	Sherman-----	-	Roosevelt-----	53	
Sweet Grass-----	5	Sioux-----	1	Sandoval-----	16	
Teton-----	5	Stanton-----	5	San Juan-----	164	
Toole-----	37	Thayer-----	5	San Miguel-----	55	
Treasure-----	2	Thomas-----	2	Santa Fe-----	95	
Valley-----	40	Thurston-----	8	Sierra-----	41	
Wheatland-----	1	Valley-----	6	Socorro-----	41	
Wibaux-----	-	Washington-----	14	Taos-----	29	
Yellowstone-----	292	Wayne-----	5	Torrance-----	8	
Yellowstone National Park (part)-----	-	Webster-----	4	Union-----	20	
		Wheeler-----	-	Valencia-----	107	
		York-----	14			
NEBRASKA-----		NEVADA-----		NEW YORK-----		
Adams-----	46		9,415	Albany-----	191	
Antelope-----	4	Churchill-----	82	Allegany-----	11	
Arthur-----	1	Clark-----	4,219	Broome-----	137	
Banner-----	-	Douglas-----	140	Cattaraugus-----	52	
Blaine-----	2	Elko-----	138	Cayuga-----	26	
Boone-----	22	Esmeralda-----	2	Chautauqua-----	71	
Box Butte-----	1	Eureka-----	9	Chemung-----	68	
Boyd-----	11	Humboldt-----	44	Chemango-----	39	
Brown-----	24	Lander-----	6	Clinton-----	36	
Buffalo-----	7	Lincoln-----	22	Columbia-----	19	
Burt-----	4	Lyon-----	27	Cortland-----	29	
Butler-----	18	Mineral-----	43	Delaware-----	20	
Cass-----	3	Nye-----	54	Dutchess-----	73	
Cedar-----	4	Ormsby-----	362	Errie-----	789	
Chase-----	14	Pershing-----	49	Essex-----	16	
Cherry-----	27	Storey-----	18	Franklin-----	24	
Cheyenne-----	4	Washoe-----	4,094	Fulton-----	78	
Clay-----	7	White Pine-----	106	Genesee-----	40	
Colfax-----	-			Greene-----	12	
Cuming-----	15			Hamilton-----	2	
Custer-----	27	NEW HAMPSHIRE-----		1,363	Herkimer-----	26
Dakota-----	15	Belknap-----	74	Jefferson-----	44	
Daves-----	42	Carroll-----	38	Levis-----	6	
Dawson-----	2	Cheshire-----	119	Livingston-----	9	
Deuel-----	4	Cococ-----	62	Madison-----	57	
Dixon-----	55	Grafton-----	106	Monroe-----	297	
Dodge-----	936	Hillsborough-----	345	Montgomery-----	96	
Douglas-----	5	Merrimack-----	143	Nassau-----	141	
Dundy-----	8	Rockingham-----	274			
Fillmore-----	4	Strafford-----	141	New York City-----	2,452	
Franklin-----	-	Sullivan-----	61	Bronx (Bronx Borough)-----	363	
Frontier-----	1			Kings (Brooklyn Borough)-----	563	
Furnas-----	23	NEW JERSEY-----		5,319	New York (Manhattan Borough)-----	947
Gage-----	3	Atlantic-----	187	Queens (Queens Borough)-----	607	
Garden-----	4	Bergen-----	569	Richmond (Richmond Borough)-----	52	
Garfield-----	3	Burlington-----	159			
Gosper-----	3	Camden-----	422	Niagara-----	206	
Grant-----	1	Cape May-----	46	Oneida-----	115	
Greeley-----	64	Cumberland-----	161	Ontdaga-----	330	
Hall-----	7	Essex-----	840	Ontario-----	39	
Hamilton-----	8	Gloucester-----	119	Orange-----	63	
Harlan-----	1	Hudson-----	572	Orleans-----	7	
Hayes-----	15	Rutherford-----	58	Oswego-----	37	
Hitchcock-----	5	Mercer-----	325	Otsego-----	33	
Holt-----	2	Middlesex-----	302	Putnam-----	9	
Hooker-----	1	Mommouth-----	321	Rensselaer-----	48	
Howard-----	15	Morris-----	147			
Jefferson-----	4			Rockland-----	14	
Johnson-----	3	Ocean-----	66	St. Lawrence-----	60	
Kearney-----	17	Passaic-----	404	Saratoga-----	64	
Keith-----	1	Salem-----	79	Schenectady-----	203	
Keya Paha-----	12	Somerset-----	112	Schoharie-----	5	
Kimball-----	3	Sussex-----	29	Schuyler-----	12	
Knox-----	361	Union-----	367	Seneca-----	10	
Lancaster-----	61	Warren-----	34	Steuhen-----	57	
Lincoln-----	1			Suffolk-----	53	
Logan-----	4			Sullivan-----	39	
Loup-----	1			Tioga-----	18	
McPherson-----	43			Tompkins-----	44	
Madison-----						

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

2-29

Table 2-22. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1962-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments
NEW YORK—Con.		NORTH CAROLINA—Con.		OHIO—Con.	
Ulster-----	53	Sampson-----	44	Coshocton-----	66
Warren-----	60	Scotland-----	40	Crawford-----	113
Washington-----	42	Stanly-----	28	Cuyahoga-----	3,832
Wayne-----	34	Stokes-----	53	Darke-----	81
Westchester-----	64	Surry-----	47	Defiance-----	59
Wyoming-----	14	Swain-----	16	Delaware-----	74
Yates-----	15	Transylvania-----	30	Eric-----	158
		Tyrrell-----	6	Fairfield-----	157
		Union-----	33	Fayette-----	58
		Vance-----	28	Franklin-----	2,463
	6,863				
Alamance-----	160	Wake-----	273	Fulton-----	29
Alexander-----	15	Warren-----	3	Gallia-----	39
Alleghany-----	13	Washington-----	12	Geauga-----	113
Anson-----	17	Watauga-----	5	Greene-----	239
Ash-----	19	Wayne-----	99	Guernsey-----	85
Avery-----	9	Wilkes-----	70	Hamilton-----	2,047
Beaufort-----	61	Wilson-----	121	Hancock-----	100
Bertie-----	43	Yadkin-----	16	Hardin-----	54
Bladen-----	24	Yancey-----	8	Harrison-----	43
Brunswick-----	22			Henry-----	30
		NORTH DAKOTA-----			
Buncombe-----	347	Adams-----	8	Highland-----	64
Burke-----	87	Barnes-----	35	Hooking-----	48
Cabarrus-----	152	Benson-----	3	Holmes-----	21
Caldwell-----	96	Billings-----	3	Huron-----	96
Camden-----	7	Bottineau-----	3	Jackson-----	62
Carteret-----	48	Bowman-----	4	Jefferson-----	148
Caswell-----	6	Burke-----	5	Knox-----	101
Catawba-----	116	Burleigh-----	42	Lake-----	382
Chatham-----	21	Cass-----	123	Lawrence-----	133
Cherokee-----	14	Cavalier-----	8	Licking-----	238
Chowan-----	7	Dickey-----	8	Logan-----	80
Clay-----	4	Divide-----	1	Lorain-----	454
Cleveland-----	65	Dunn-----	2	Lucas-----	1,192
Columbus-----	59	Edy-----	5	Madison-----	63
Craven-----	100	Emmons-----	4	Mahoning-----	561
Cumberland-----	231	Foster-----	4	Marion-----	140
Currituck-----	3	Golden Valley-----	71	Medina-----	120
Dare-----	5	Grand Forks-----	1	Meigs-----	54
Davidson-----	117	Grant-----	1	Mercer-----	25
Davie-----	16	Griggs-----	1	Miami-----	166
Duplin-----	67	Hettinger-----	3	Monroe-----	24
Durham-----	277	Kieler-----	3	Montgomery-----	1,757
Edgecombe-----	51	La Moure-----	3	Morgan-----	15
Forsyth-----	373	Logan-----	12	Norrow-----	25
Franklin-----	43	McHenry-----	1	Muskingum-----	71
Gaston-----	253	McIntosh-----	1	Noble-----	15
Gates-----	7	McKenzie-----	6	Ottawa-----	56
Graham-----	6	McLean-----	8	Paulding-----	24
Granville-----	18	Mercer-----	1	Perry-----	49
Greene-----	7	Morton-----	23	Pickaway-----	73
Guilford-----	539	Mountrail-----	6	Pike-----	22
Halifax-----	69	Nelson-----	3	Portage-----	162
Harnett-----	41	Oliver-----	3	Preble-----	75
Haywood-----	31	Pembina-----	11	Putnam-----	14
Henderson-----	33	Pierce-----	7	Richland-----	336
Hertford-----	33	Ramsey-----	22	Ross-----	101
Hoke-----	7	Ransom-----	5	Sandusky-----	101
Hyd-----	4	Renville-----	1	Scioto-----	128
Iredell-----	69	Richland-----	9	Seneca-----	119
Jackson-----	14	Rolette-----	3	Shelby-----	59
Johnston-----	91	Sargent-----	4	Stark-----	820
Jones-----	8	Sheridan-----	1	Summit-----	1,408
Lee-----	43	Sioux-----	2	Trumbull-----	415
Lenoir-----	91	Slope-----	3	Tuscarawas-----	133
Lincoln-----	33	Stark-----	18	Union-----	53
McDowell-----	33	Steele-----	1	Van Wert-----	45
Macon-----	14	Stutsman-----	32	Vinton-----	15
Madison-----	15	Towner-----	3		
Martin-----	39	Trail-----	7	Warren-----	193
Mecklenburg-----	451	Walsh-----	7	Washington-----	39
		Ward-----	79	Wayne-----	143
		Wells-----	3	Williams-----	48
		Williams-----	28	Wood-----	127
				Wyandot-----	39
		OHIO-----		OKLAHOMA-----	
			23,268		11,194
		Adams-----	66	Adair-----	40
		Allen-----	249	Alfalfa-----	15
		Ashland-----	93	Atoka-----	54
		Ashtabula-----	223	Beaver-----	28
		Athens-----	65	Beckham-----	77
		Auglaize-----	39	Blaine-----	33
		Belmont-----	150	Bryan-----	110
		Brown-----	72	Caddo-----	86
		Butler-----	551	Canadian-----	73
		Carroll-----	14	Carter-----	176
		Champaign-----	53	Cherokee-----	55
		Clark-----	498	Choctaw-----	80
		Clermont-----	229	Cimarron-----	18
		Clinton-----	66	Cleveland-----	190
		Columbiana-----	189	Coal-----	17

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 2-22. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1962-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments
OKLAHOMA—Con.		OREGON—Con.		SOUTH CAROLINA—Con.	
Comanche	502	Tillamook	47	Barnwell	5
Cotton	19	Umatilla	148	Beaufort	40
Craig	58	Union	38	Berkeley	7
Creek	1,167	Wallowa	10	Calhoun	3
Custer	89	Wasco	66	Charleston	225
Delaware	53	Washington	238	Cherokee	50
Dewey	23	Wheeler	1	Chester	51
Ellis	3	Yamhill	89	Chesterfield	31
Garfield	236	PENNSYLVANIA		Clarendon	2
Garvin	99			Colleton	21
Grady	89	14,316		Darlington	03
Grant	19	Adams	22	Dillon	39
Greer	30	Allegheny	2,209	Dorchester	10
Harmon	21	Armstrong	81	Edgefield	7
Harper	17	Beaver	187	Fairfield	4
Haskell	40	Bedford	48	Florence	55
Hughes	59	Berks	521	Georgetown	20
Jackson	148	Blair	170	Greenville	423
Jefferson	20	Bradford	77	Greenwood	49
Johnston	28	Bucks	317	Hampton	17
Key	157	Butler	150	Horry	70
Kingfisher	36	Cambria	133	Jasper	13
Kiowa	44	Cameron	18	Kershaw	20
Latimer	19	Carbon	43	Lancaster	32
Le Flore	161	Centre	78	Laurens	41
Lincoln	56	Chester	253	Lee	12
Logan	63	Clarion	26	Lexington	76
Love	29	Clearfield	62	McCormick	5
McClain	51	Clinton	56	Marion	25
McCurtain	139	Columbia	92	Marlboro	103
McIntosh	37	Crawford	93	Newberry	26
Major	15	Cumberland	135	Oconee	54
Marshall	41	Dauphin	383	Orangeburg	45
Mayes	73	Delaware	611	Pickens	39
Murray	46	Elk	27	Richland	349
Muskogee	141	Erie	211	Saluda	6
Noble	22	Fayette	152	Spartanburg	175
Novata	51	Forest	5	Sumter	83
Okfuskee	52	Franklin	97	Union	47
Oklahoma	2,525	Fulton	4	Williamsburg	12
Okmulgee	133	Greene	43	York	84
Osage	99	Huntingdon	35	SOUTH DAKOTA	
Ottawa	155	Indiana	58	811	
Pawnee	29	Jefferson	44	Aurora	-
Payne	152	Juniata	18	Beadle	31
Pittsburg	154	Lackawanna	266	Bennett	2
Pontotoc	108	Lancaster	343	Bon Homme	1
Pottawatomie	180	Lawrence	154	Brookings	7
Pushmataha	40	Lebanon	163	Brown	26
Roger Mills	10	Lehigh	322	Brule	4
Rogers	89	Luzerne	228	Buffalo	-
Seminole	86	Lycoming	223	Butte	24
Sequoyah	90	McKean	90	Campbell	-
Stephens	115	Mercer	164	Charles Mix	4
Texas	57	Mifflin	63	Clark	2
Tillman	49	Monroe	52	Clay	2
Tulsa	2,758	Montgomery	611	Codington	22
Wagoner	63	Monteureux	22	Corson	2
Washington	155	Northampton	338	Custer	11
Washita	170	Northumberland	141	Davison	33
Woods	42	Perry	42	Dey	5
Woodward	50	Philadelphia	2,764	Deuel	1
OREGON		Pike	11	Dewey	4
6,074		Potter	30	Douglas	4
Baker	54	Schuykill	147	Edmunds	2
Benton	74	Snyder	31	Fall River	26
Clackamas	252	Somerset	67	Faulk	3
Clatsop	71	Sullivan	9	Grant	8
Columbia	22	Susquehanna	40	Gregory	5
Coos	178	Tioga	77	Haakon	-
Crook	30	Union	29	Hamlin	1
Curry	47	Venango	109	Hand	4
Deschutes	84	Warren	88	Hanson	1
Douglas	246	Washington	292	Harding	-
Gilliam	5	Wayne	40	Hughes	20
Grant	27	Westmoreland	366	Rutchinson	-
Harney	22	Wycming	27	Hyde	-
Hood River	31	York	508	Jackson	4
Jackson	285	RHODE ISLAND		Jerauld	-
Jefferson	27	921		Jones	2
Josephine	148	Bristol	18	Kingsbury	2
Klamath	202	Kent	130	Lake	11
Lake	20	Newport	68	Lawrence	30
Lane	654	Providence	646	Lincoln	6
Lincoln	66	Washington	59	Iyman	3
Linn	216	SOUTH CAROLINA		McCook	4
Malheur	52	2,681		McPherson	-
Marion	355	Abbeville	8	Marshall	8
Morrow	3	Aiken	62		
Multnomah	2,177	Allendale	-		
Polk	87	Anderson	123		
Sherman	-	Bamberg	11		

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

2-31

Table 2-22. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1962-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments
SOUTH DAKOTA—Con.		TENNESSEE—Con.		TEXAS—Con.	
Mende-----	40	Ferry-----	4	De Witt-----	49
Mellette-----	4	Pickett-----	9	Dickens-----	15
Miner-----	1	Polk-----	17	Dummit-----	11
Minnehaha-----	175	Putnam-----	53	Donley-----	15
Moody-----	5	Rhea-----	88	Duval-----	15
Pennington-----	208	Roane-----	121	Eastland-----	78
Perkins-----	9	Robertson-----	229	Ector-----	554
Potter-----	1	Rutherford-----	147	Edwards-----	6
Roberts-----	16	Scott-----	147	Ellis-----	108
Sanborn-----	1	Sequatchie-----	8	El Paso-----	1,059
Shannon-----	-	Sevier-----	50	Erath-----	55
Spink-----	8	Shelby-----	1,418	Falls-----	63
Stanley-----	6	Smith-----	7	Fannin-----	40
Sully-----	-	Stewart-----	8	Fayette-----	17
Todd-----	-	Sullivan-----	348	Fisher-----	10
Tripp-----	10	Sumner-----	123	Floyd-----	40
Turner-----	4	Tipton-----	74	Foard-----	4
Union-----	3	Trousdale-----	19	Fort Bend-----	97
Walworth-----	7	Unicoi-----	36	Franklin-----	12
Wachabaugh-----	-	Union-----	15	Freestone-----	27
Yankton-----	37	Van Buren-----	1	Frio-----	14
Ziebach-----	1	Warren-----	65	Gaines-----	26
		Washington-----	180	Galveston-----	663
TENNESSEE	9,522	Wayne-----	26	Garza-----	18
Anderson-----	185	Weakley-----	44	Gillespie-----	16
Bedford-----	58	White-----	33	Glasscock-----	2
Benton-----	19	Williamson-----	50	Goldard-----	4
Bledsoe-----	44	Wilson-----	64	Gonzales-----	34
Blount-----	128			Gray-----	155
Bradley-----	170	TEXAS	36,918	Grayson-----	251
Campbell-----	68	Anderson-----	72	Gregg-----	275
Cannon-----	19	Andrews-----	43	Grimes-----	30
Carrroll-----	51	Angelina-----	161	Guadalupe-----	59
Carter-----	78	Aransas-----	32	Hale-----	99
Cheatham-----	18	Archer-----	21	Hall-----	9
Chester-----	11	Armstrong-----	2	Hamilton-----	27
Claiborne-----	35	Atascosa-----	27	Hansford-----	16
Clay-----	11	Austin-----	22	Hardenman-----	27
Cocke-----	64	Bailey-----	30	Hardin-----	97
Coffee-----	77	Bandera-----	12	Harris-----	6,060
Crockett-----	24	Bastrop-----	24	Harrison-----	125
Cumberland-----	46	Baylor-----	23	Hartley-----	3
Davidson-----	1,146	Bee-----	72	Haskell-----	40
Deatur-----	13	Bell-----	438	Hays-----	41
De Kalb-----	19	Bexar-----	2,643	Hemphill-----	9
Dickson-----	37	Blanco-----	5	Henderson-----	88
Dyer-----	85	Borden-----	1	Hidalgo-----	342
Fayette-----	35	Bosque-----	17	Hill-----	49
Fentress-----	33	Bowling-----	243	Hockley-----	63
Franklin-----	63	Brazoria-----	269	Hood-----	17
Gibson-----	162	Brazos-----	135	Hopkins-----	53
Giles-----	44	Brewster-----	15	Houston-----	-
Granger-----	11	Briscoe-----	7	Howard-----	198
Greene-----	92	Brooks-----	14	Hudspeth-----	12
Grundy-----	40	Brown-----	124	Hunt-----	113
Hamble-----	134	Burleson-----	23	Hutchinson-----	18
Hamilton-----	847	Burnet-----	17	Tiion-----	4
Hancock-----	20	Caldwell-----	19	Jack-----	25
Hardeman-----	31	Calhoun-----	63	Jackson-----	30
Hardin-----	38	Callahan-----	15	Jasper-----	68
Hawkins-----	44	Cameron-----	284	Jeff Davis-----	5
Haywood-----	41	Camp-----	35	Jefferson-----	969
Henderson-----	42	Carson-----	10	Jim Hogg-----	1
Henry-----	37	Cass-----	57	Jim Wells-----	75
Hickman-----	28	Castro-----	15	Johnson-----	101
Houston-----	14	Chambers-----	35	Jones-----	52
Rumphreys-----	17	Cherokee-----	70	Karnes-----	19
Jackson-----	12	Childress-----	29	Kaufman-----	86
Jefferson-----	37	Clay-----	23	Kendall-----	13
Johnson-----	27	Cochran-----	11	Kenedy-----	-
Knox-----	845	Coke-----	9	Kent-----	-
Lake-----	20	Coleman-----	45	Kerr-----	61
Lauderdale-----	69	Collin-----	150	Kimble-----	17
Lawrence-----	60	Collingsworth-----	13	King-----	-
Lewis-----	14	Colorado-----	22	Kinney-----	4
Lincoln-----	64	Comal-----	39	Kleberg-----	69
Loudon-----	63	Comanche-----	34	Knox-----	16
McMinn-----	86	Concho-----	11	Lamar-----	102
McMurry-----	35	Cooke-----	81	Lamb-----	56
Macon-----	18	Coryell-----	34	Lampasas-----	19
Madison-----	181	Cottle-----	10	La Salle-----	8
Marion-----	59	Crane-----	8	Lavaca-----	26
Marshall-----	38	Crockett-----	4	Lee-----	4
Maury-----	112	Crosby-----	24	Leon-----	10
Meigs-----	6	Culbertson-----	7	Liberty-----	130
Monroe-----	31	Dallas-----	16	Limestone-----	60
Montgomery-----	206	Dallas-----	5,716	Lipscomb-----	9
Moore-----	3	Dawson-----	77	Live Oak-----	19
Morgan-----	23	Dear Smith-----	22	Llano-----	24
Obion-----	47	Delta-----	11	Loving-----	1
Overton-----	34	Denton-----	185	Lubbock-----	749

SECTION 2 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 2-22. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1962-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments
TEXAS--Con.		TEXAS--Con.		VIRGINIA ⁵ --Con.	
Lynn	15	Wilbarger	68	Fluvanna	7
McCulloch	19	Willacy	27	Franklin	31
McLennan	573	Williamson	51	Frederick	34
McMullen	3	Wilson	8	Giles	18
Madison	21	Winkler	59	Gloucester	17
Marion	17	Wise	39	Goochland	7
Martin	9	Wood	31	Grayson	836
Mason	9	Yoakum	23	Greene	6
Matagorda	70	Young	43	Greensville	27
Maverick	10	Zapata	2	Halifax	1064
		Zavala	28		
Medina	22	UTAH		Hanover	50
Menard	7		2,480	Henrico	267
Midland	353	Beaver	15	Henry	60
Milan	44	Box Elder	50	Highland	1
Mills	6	Cache	50	Iale of Wight	21
Mitchell	34	Carbon	28	James City	18
Montague	53	Deagett	2	King and Queen	8
Montgomery	111	Davis	153	King George	8
Moore	33	Duchesne	16	King William	9
Morris	27	Emery	6	Lancaster	10
		Garfield	4	Lee	23
Motley	9	Grand	26	Loudoun	41
Nacogdoches	86	Iron	11	Louisa	20
Navarro	113	Juan	1	Lunenburg	16
Newton	23	Kane	5	Madison	7
Nolan	63	Millard	8	Mathews	6
Nueces	884	Morgan	10	Mecklenburg	42
Ochiltree	50	Piute	3	Middlesex	8
Oldham	4	Rich	1	Montgomery	58
Orange	270	Salt Lake	1,300	Nansemond	66
Palo Pinto	102	San Juan	9	Nelson	9
		Sanpete	11	New Kent	6
Panola	58	Sevier	15	Norfolk	99
Parker	38	Summit	3	Northampton	20
Parmer	19	Tooele	43	Northumberland	13
Pecos	27	Uintah	41	Nottoway	15
Polk	60	Utah	259	Orange	19
Potter	482	Wasatch	7	Page	21
Presidio	12	Washington	14	Patrick	16
Raine	6	Wayne	1	Pittsylvania	71
Randall	125	Weber	388		
Reagan	7	VERMONT		Powhatan	6
		Addison	16	Prince Edward	31
Real	1	Bennington	31	Prince George	19
Red River	31	Caledonia	21	Prince William	56
Reeves	49	Chittenden	83	Princess Anne	11322
Refugio	18	Essex	2	Pulaski	46
Roberts	--	Franklin	28	Rappahannock	6
Robertson	27	Grand Isle	6	Richmond	5
Rockwall	11	Lamoille	14	Roanoke	92
Runnels	31	Orange	19	Rockbridge	35
Rusk	106	Orleans	20	Rockingham	1271
Sabine	34	Rutland	56	Russell	25
		Washington	58	Scott	25
San Augustine	--	Windham	47	Shenandoah	37
San Jacinto	29	Windsor	51	Smyth	32
San Patricio	116	VIRGINIA ⁵		Southampton	1334
San Saba	20	Accomack	40	Spotsylvania	23
Schleicher	5	Albemarle	37	Stafford	38
Scurry	62	Alleghany	28	Surry	5
Shackelford	15	Amelia	8	Sussex	7
Shelby	94	Amherst	22		
Sherman	2	Appomattox	15	Tazewell	53
Smith	268	Arlington	353	Warren	29
		Augusta	73	Washington	51
Somervell	4	Bath	4	Westmoreland	--
Starr	15	Bedford	31	Wise	1475
Stephens	37	Bland	8	Wythe	25
Sterling	1	Botetourt	22	York	26
Stonevall	6	Brunswick	14		
Sutton	12	Buchanan	27	Independent Cities	
Swisher	26	Buckingham	9	Alexandria	234
Tarrant	2,839	Campbell	36	Bristol	55
Taylor	412	Caroline	15	Buena Vista	16
Terrell	4	Carroll	736	Charlottesville	71
		Charles City	7	Clifton Forge	2
Terry	67	Charlotte	15	Colonia Heights	7
Throckmorton	9	Chesterfield	155	Covington	19
Titus	53	Clarke	11	Danville	(*) 164
Tom Green	313	Craig	4	Fairfax	(*) 8
Travis	876	Culpeper	20	Falls Church	(*) 8
Trinity	23	Cumberland	6	Franklin	(13) 7
Tyler	31	Dickenson	5	Fredericksburg	27
Upshur	43	Dinwiddie	26	Galax	(?) (*) 180
Upton	21	Essex	8	Hampton	180
Uvalde	37	Fairfax	8350	Harrisonburg	(12) 60
		Fauguer	34	Hopewell	60
Val Verde	51	Floyd	5	Lynchburg	135
Van Zandt	75			Martinsville	41
Victoria	119			Newport News	242
Walker	52			Norfolk	792
Waller	25			Norton	(14) 7
Ward	50			Petersburg	122
Washington	16			Portsmouth	329
Webb	81			Radford	18
Wharton	61				
Wheeler	18				
Wichita	533				

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

2-33

Table 2-22. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1962-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments
VIRGINIA ⁵ -Con. Independent Cities-Con.		WEST VIRGINIA-Con.		WISCONSIN-Con.	
Richmond-----	798	Harrison-----	141	Jefferson-----	25
Roanoke-----	253	Jackson-----	35	Juneau-----	25
South Boston-----	(10)	Jefferson-----	50	Kenosha-----	161
South Norfolk-----	117	Kanawha-----	699	Kewaunee-----	2
Staunton-----	35	Lewis-----	50	La Crosse-----	115
Suffolk-----	16	Lincoln-----	45	Lafayette-----	8
Virginia Beach-----	(11)	Logan-----	89	Langlade-----	9
Waynesboro-----	26	McDowell-----	122	Lincoln-----	28
Williamsburg-----	9	Marion-----	65	Manitowoc-----	55
Winchester-----	34	Marshall-----	67	Marathon-----	64
WASHINGTON-----	39,829	Mason-----	48	Marquette-----	22
Adams-----	16	Mercer-----	161	Menominee-----	9
Asotin-----	55	Mineral-----	39	Milwaukee-----	1,612
Benton-----	169	Mingo-----	90	Monroe-----	33
Chelan-----	113	Monongalia-----	97	Oconto-----	13
Clallam-----	118	Monroe-----	13	Oneida-----	27
Clark-----	351	Morgan-----	8	Outagamie-----	111
Columbia-----	17	Nicholas-----	46	Ozaukee-----	24
Cowlitz-----	235	Ohio-----	91	Pepin-----	5
Douglas-----	28	Pendleton-----	7	Pierce-----	22
Ferry-----	4	Pleasants-----	12	Polk-----	16
Franklin-----	174	Pocahontas-----	21	Portage-----	21
Garfield-----	4	Preston-----	23	Price-----	14
Grant-----	164	Putnam-----	23	Racine-----	101
Grays Harbor-----	195	Raleigh-----	57	Richland-----	6
Island-----	69	Randolph-----	164	Rock-----	221
Jefferson-----	22	Randolph-----	24	Rusk-----	9
King-----	33,467	Ritchie-----	6	St. Croix-----	19
Kitsap-----	171	Roane-----	31	Sauk-----	39
Kittitas-----	34	Summers-----	28	Sawyer-----	10
Klickitat-----	34	Taylor-----	16	Shawano-----	16
Lewis-----	128	Tucker-----	17	Sheboygan-----	76
Lincoln-----	14	Tyler-----	10	Taylor-----	10
Mason-----	48	Upshur-----	20	Trempealeau-----	14
Okanogan-----	72	Wayne-----	64	Vernon-----	11
Pacific-----	53	Webster-----	23	Vilas-----	16
Pend Oreille-----	9	Wetzel-----	36	Walworth-----	63
Pierce-----	1,243	Wirt-----	3	Washburn-----	9
San Juan-----	8	Wood-----	325	Washington-----	25
Skagit-----	193	Wyoming-----	67	Waukesha-----	146
Skanania-----	25	WISCONSIN-----	4,547	Waupaca-----	32
Snohomish-----	666	Adams-----	9	Waushara-----	17
Spokane-----	1,092	Ashland-----	14	Winnebago-----	128
Stevens-----	35	Barron-----	28	Wood-----	57
Thurston-----	158	Bayfield-----	12	WYOMING-----	1,344
Wahkiakum-----	2	Brown-----	82	Albany-----	75
Walla Walla-----	140	Buffalo-----	12	Big Horn-----	22
Whatcom-----	114	Burnett-----	2	Campbell-----	26
Whitman-----	41	Calumet-----	19	Carbon-----	60
Yakima-----	1,450	Chippewa-----	39	Converse-----	19
WEST VIRGINIA-----	3,814	Clark-----	15	Crook-----	9
Barbour-----	21	Columbia-----	41	Fremont-----	107
Berkeley-----	70	Crawford-----	10	Goshen-----	22
Boone-----	43	Dane-----	404	Hot Springs-----	21
Braxton-----	34	Dodge-----	64	Johnson-----	19
Brooke-----	24	Door-----	11	Laramie-----	335
Cabell-----	311	Douglas-----	75	Lincoln-----	26
Calhoun-----	11	Dunn-----	26	Nebraska-----	245
Clay-----	29	Eau Claire-----	75	Niobrara-----	20
Doddridge-----	7	Florence-----	4	Park-----	41
Fayette-----	116	Fond du Lac-----	83	Platte-----	23
Gilmer-----	15	Forest-----	3	Sheridan-----	81
Grant-----	8	Grant-----	33	Sublette-----	10
Greepbrier-----	51	Green-----	18	Sweetwater-----	79
Hampshire-----	20	Green Lake-----	6	Teton-----	11
Hancock-----	137	Iowa-----	15	Uinta-----	37
Hardy-----	11	Iron-----	4	Washakie-----	33
		Jackson-----	9	Weston-----	25
				Yellowstone National Park (part)-----	-
				Yellowstone National Park (total)-----	-

¹Data are estimated.²Districts shown were county equivalents prior to 1960 (then named "Judicial Divisions"). Data are not available for election districts, the nearest equivalents of counties beginning with 1960.³Data are incomplete.⁴Divisions are parishes.⁵Independent cities have the same status as counties and are listed after counties.⁶Covington (city) figures included with Allegheny County.⁷Galax (city, part) figures included with Carroll County.⁸Fairfax (city) and Falls Church (city) figures included with Fairfax County.⁹Galax (city, part) figures included with Grayson County.¹⁰South Boston (city) figures included with Halifax County.¹¹Virginia Beach (city) figures included with Princess Anne County.¹²Harrisonburg (city) figures included with Rockingham County.¹³Franklin (city) figures included with Southampton County.¹⁴Norton (city) figures included with Wise County.

Section 3. Marriages and Divorces Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands

Table	Page
3-1. Marriages, divorces, and rates: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1940-62-----	3-3
3-2. Marriages and divorces and annulments: Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and county equivalents: 1962-----	3-3
3-3. Marriages by month marriage performed: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1962-----	3-4
3-4. Marriages by day of week marriage performed: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1962-----	3-4
3-5. Marriages by resident status of bride and of groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1962-----	3-4
3-6. Marriages by marriage order and age of bride and of groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1962-----	3-5
3-7. Marriages by age of bride, by age of groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1962-----	3-6
3-8. First marriages of both bride and groom, by age of bride, by age of groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1962-----	3-6
3-9. Marriages by age and previous marital status of bride and of groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1962---	3-7
3-10. Marriages by previous marital status of bride, by previous marital status of groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1962-----	3-8
3-11. Marriages by number of this marriage of bride and of groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1962-----	3-8
3-12. Divorces and annulments by specified characteristics: Virgin Islands, 1962-----	3-9
3-13. Divorces and annulments by specified characteristics of husband and of wife: Virgin Islands, 1962-----	3-9
3-14. Divorces and annulments by resident status of defendant husband and wife: Virgin Islands, 1962-----	3-9
3-15. Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage and number of children under 18 years of age: Virgin Islands, 1962-----	3-10
3-16. Divorces and annulments by party to whom decree granted whether plaintiff or other: Virgin Islands, 1962---	3-10
3-17. Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage and plaintiff: Virgin Islands, 1962-----	3-10

NOTES

Reporting areas

Marriage data are shown for both Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands. Divorce totals are shown for both Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands and detailed divorce statistics for the Virgin Islands only.

Geographic classification

Data are shown by place of occurrence. Totals are shown for the local areas St. Croix Island and St. John and St. Thomas Islands (the latter two combined) in the Virgin Islands and for the primary geographic subdivisions, "municipios," in Puerto Rico.

Race and color

For 1962, brides and grooms are not shown by color for either Puerto Rico or the Virgin Islands. Husbands and wives divorced in 1962 are classified as white or nonwhite for the Virgin Islands.

Sample data

Since the sampling rate for the Virgin Islands for both marriage and divorce records was 100 percent, there is no sampling error in the statistics for this area. The marriage estimates for Puerto Rico are based on a 5-percent sample; sampling errors for estimated frequencies which are specified percents of the total marriages are as follows:

<i>Frequency expressed as percent</i>	<i>Sampling error (σ)</i>	<i>Frequency expressed as percent</i>	<i>Sampling error (σ)</i>
1 or 99-----	65	10 or 90-----	194
2 or 98-----	91	15 or 85-----	231
3 or 97-----	111	20 or 80-----	259
4 or 96-----	127	25 or 75-----	281
5 or 95-----	141	50 -----	324
7 or 93-----	165		

Section 4—the Technical Appendix—discusses other factors concerning these marriage and divorce statistics.

SECTION 3 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 3-1. Marriages, Divorces, and Rates: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1940-62

(By place of occurrence. Rates per 1,000 total population in each area except as noted. Rates for 1940, 1950, and 1960 based on population enumerated as of April 1; for all other years based on population estimated as of July 1)

YEAR	MARRIAGES				DIVORCES			
	Puerto Rico		Virgin Islands ¹		Puerto Rico		Virgin Islands ²	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1962	22,120	9.0	422	12.1	5,989	2.4	180	5.2
1961	21,379	8.9	397	11.2	5,512	2.3	152	4.3
1960	20,212	8.6	359	11.2	5,218	2.2	135	4.2
1959	20,133	8.7	306	9.9	5,411	2.3	138	4.5
1958	19,926	8.7	330	11.0	5,028	2.2	132	4.4
1957	---	---	278	9.5	5,040	2.2	117	4.0
1956	---	---	305	10.7	---	---	129	4.5
1955	18,912	8.4	221	8.0	4,622	2.1	103	3.7
1954	19,437	8.8	243	8.9	4,686	2.1	123	4.5
1953	---	---	247	9.2	5,000	2.3	236	8.8
1952	18,288	8.2	237	8.5	4,173	1.9	343	12.3
1951	18,140	8.1	225	8.1	3,676	1.6	312	11.3
1950	20,532	9.3	138	5.2	3,591	1.6	271	10.2
1949	16,156	7.4	194	7.3	3,409	1.6	181	6.8
1948	15,379	7.0	156	5.8	3,334	1.5	143	5.3
1947	16,779	7.8	190	7.0	3,582	1.7	124	4.6
1946 ³	20,345	9.5	195	7.2	4,047	1.9	90	3.3
1945 ³	17,480	8.3	238	8.9	3,247	1.6	52	2.0
1944 ³	16,190	7.9	342	12.6	3,281	1.6	63	2.4
1943 ³	14,341	7.1	293	10.7	2,508	1.3	76	3.1
1942 ³	16,114	8.1	311	11.9	2,435	1.2	---	---
1941 ³	15,007	7.8	248	9.6	2,464	1.3	---	---
1940	19,457	10.4	122	4.9	2,600	1.4	---	---

¹For 1940-49, data represent marriage licenses; for 1940-50, data are for fiscal years ended June 30.

²Includes reported annulments.

³Data are estimated.

⁴Data are provisional.

⁵Data are incomplete.

⁶Divorce rates are based on civilian population.

Table 3-2. Marriages and Divorces and Annulments: Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and County Equivalents: 1962

(By place of occurrence. For Puerto Rico, county equivalents are municipios; for Virgin Islands, the three principal islands are the primary administrative units)

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
PUERTO RICO	22,120	25,989	PUERTO RICO—Con.			PUERTO RICO—Con.		
Adjuntas	160	---	Guayama	291	376	Peñuelas	125	---
Aguada	170	---	Guayanilla	140	---	Ponce	1,182	713
Aguadilla	468	451	Guaynabo	354	---	Quebradillas	132	---
Agua Buenas	165	---	Gurabo	213	---	Rincón	93	---
Aibonito	136	---	Hatillo	234	---	Río Grande	154	---
Añasco	188	---	Hormigueros	108	---	Sebana Grande	150	---
Arecibo	760	432	Humacao	260	547	Salinas	198	---
Arroyo	84	---	Isabela	271	---	San Germán	181	---
Barceloneta	276	---	Jayuya	125	---	San Juan	4,630	1,255
Barranquitas	122	---	Juana Díaz	198	---	San Lorenzo	210	---
Bayamón	831	527	Juncos	274	---	San Sebastián	285	---
Cabo Rojo	237	---	Lajas	160	---	Santa Isabel	137	---
Caguas	677	1,061	Lares	302	---	Toa Alta	106	---
Camuy	171	---	Las Marías	75	---	Toa Baja	175	---
Carolina	382	---	Las Piedras	223	---	Trujillo Alto	191	---
Cataño	292	---	Lofza	325	---	Utuado	351	---
Cayey	326	---	Luquillo	111	---	Vega Alta	187	---
Ceiba	87	---	Manatí	306	---	Vega Baja	174	---
Ciales	124	---	Maricao	77	---	Vieques	79	---
Cidra	171	---	Maunabo	86	---	Villalba	98	---
Coamo	199	---	Mayagüez	824	627	Yabucoa	221	---
Comerio	162	---	Moca	219	---	Yauco	310	---
Corozal	187	---	Morovis	119	---	Virgin Islands	422	180
Culebra	2	---	Naguabo	149	---	St. Croix	253	132
Dorado	153	---	Naranjito	130	---	St. John and St. Thomas	169	48
Fajardo	252	---	Orocovis	128	---			
Guánica	168	---	Patillas	99	---			

¹Data are estimated.

²Excludes annulments. Divorces are granted only in municipios in which courts are located.

SECTION 3 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 3-3. Marriages by Month Marriage Performed: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1962

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Puerto Rico ¹ -----	22,120	1,757	1,550	1,820	1,633	1,716	2,084	2,040	1,644	1,641	1,565	1,653	3,017
Virgin Islands-----	422	29	38	38	33	36	44	30	35	21	27	34	57

¹Data are estimated.

Table 3-4. Marriages by Day of Week Marriage Performed: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Data for Puerto Rico based on a sample. Totals by day of week include "not stated." For sample design, sampling variability, and for number of "not stated," see Technical Appendix)

AREA	Total	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
Puerto Rico-----	22,120	2,120	2,200	1,460	2,060	1,440	3,620	9,180
Virgin Islands-----	422	51	35	47	54	62	89	64

Table 3-5. Marriages by Resident Status of Bride and of Groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1962

(Data for Puerto Rico based on a sample. Totals by resident status include "not stated." For sample design, sampling variability, and for number of "not stated," see Technical Appendix)

RESIDENT STATUS	PUERTO RICO		VIRGIN ISLANDS	
	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom
TOTAL-----	22,120	22,120	422	422
Resident of area-----	21,760	21,620	388	386
Not resident of area-----	360	500	34	36

SECTION 3 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

3-5

Table 3-6. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and of Groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Data for Puerto Rico based on a sample. Totals for each characteristic include "not stated." For sample design, sampling variability, and for number of "not stated" for a specified characteristic, see Technical Appendix)

MARRIAGE ORDER AND AGE AT MARRIAGE	PUERTO RICO		VIRGIN ISLANDS	
	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom
ALL MARRIAGES				
Total, all ages-----	22,120	22,120	422	422
Under 20 years-----	8,020	2,720	101	11
20-24 years-----	6,600	7,940	134	123
25-29 years-----	3,200	4,640	71	113
30-34 years-----	920	1,940	46	69
35-39 years-----	780	1,200	29	36
40-44 years-----	840	820	18	25
45-49 years-----	640	720	11	19
50-54 years-----	700	500	7	11
55-64 years-----	180	1,000	5	8
65 years and over-----	180	580	1	6
FIRST MARRIAGES				
Total, all ages-----	19,600	18,300	356	337
Under 20 years-----	7,920	2,740	100	11
20-24 years-----	6,220	7,580	127	121
25-29 years-----	2,660	4,100	61	97
30-34 years-----	720	1,280	29	55
35-39 years-----	380	760	17	23
40-44 years-----	580	500	10	11
45 years and over-----	1,080	1,220	11	17
REMARRIAGES				
Total, all ages-----	2,440	3,820	4	3
Under 25 years-----	440	240	-	-
25-29 years-----	540	540	-	-
30-34 years-----	200	660	3	1
35-39 years-----	400	440	-	-
40-44 years-----	260	320	1	-
45-49 years-----	220	360	-	1
50-54 years-----	240	300	-	-
55-64 years-----	80	560	-	-
65 years and over-----	60	360	-	1

SECTION 3 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 3-7. Marriages by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Data for Puerto Rico based on a sample. Totals for each characteristic include "not stated." For sample design, sampling variability, and for number of "not stated" for a specified characteristic, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND AGE OF BRIDE	Total	AGE OF GROOM				
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-34 years	35-54 years	55 years and over
PUERTO RICO						
Total, all ages-----	22,120	2,720	7,940	6,580	3,240	1,580
Under 20 years-----	8,020	2,240	3,800	1,720	240	-
20-24 years-----	6,600	460	3,240	2,340	460	100
25-34 years-----	4,120	20	840	2,220	980	60
35-54 years-----	2,960	-	40	260	1,420	1,240
55 years and over-----	360	-	-	40	140	180
VIRGIN ISLANDS						
Total, all ages-----	422	11	123	161	91	14
Under 20 years-----	101	10	55	33	2	-
20-24 years-----	134	1	50	71	11	-
25-34 years-----	117	-	17	63	36	1
35-54 years-----	65	-	1	13	42	9
55 years and over-----	4	-	-	-	-	4

Table 3-8. First Marriages of Both Bride and Groom, by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Data for Puerto Rico based on a sample. Totals for each characteristic include "not stated." For sample design, sampling variability, and for number of "not stated" for a specified characteristic, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND AGE OF BRIDE	Total	AGE OF GROOM			
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-34 years	35 years and over
PUERTO RICO					
Total, all ages-----	16,960	2,700	7,340	4,840	2,060
Under 20 years-----	7,220	2,240	3,580	1,280	120
20-24 years-----	5,740	440	2,980	1,980	340
25-34 years-----	2,780	20	740	1,480	540
35 years and over-----	1,180	-	20	100	1,060
VIRGIN ISLANDS					
Total, all ages-----	310	11	119	140	39
Under 20 years-----	94	10	53	28	2
20-24 years-----	113	1	50	54	7
25-34 years-----	76	-	15	47	14
35 years and over-----	26	-	-	11	15

SECTION 3 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

3-7

Table 3-9. Marriages by Age and Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom:
Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Data for Puerto Rico based on a sample. Totals for each characteristic include "not stated." For sample design, sampling variability, and for number of "not stated" for a specified characteristic, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND AGE AT MARRIAGE	BRIDE				GROOM			
	Total	Previous marital status			Total	Previous marital status		
		Single	Widowed	Divorced		Single	Widowed	Divorced
PUERTO RICO								
Total, all ages-----	22,120	19,600	640	1,760	22,120	18,300	960	2,760
Under 25 years-----	14,620	14,140	80	360	10,660	10,420	-	240
25-29 years-----	3,200	2,660	20	520	4,640	4,100	-	540
30-34 years-----	920	720	40	160	1,940	1,280	80	560
35-44 years-----	1,620	960	200	460	2,020	1,260	140	600
45 years and over-----	1,700	1,080	300	260	2,800	1,220	740	800
VIRGIN ISLANDS								
Total, all ages-----	422	356	9	57	422	337	12	73
Under 25 years-----	235	227	1	7	134	132	-	2
25-29 years-----	71	61	-	10	113	97	-	16
30-34 years-----	46	29	1	16	68	55	-	13
35-44 years-----	47	27	5	15	61	34	1	26
45 years and over-----	22	11	2	9	44	17	11	16

SECTION 3 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 3-10. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride, by Previous Marital Status of Groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Data for Puerto Rico based on a sample. Totals for each characteristic include "not stated." For sample design, sampling variability, and for number of "not stated" for a specified characteristic, see Technical Appendix).

AREA AND PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF BRIDE	All marriages	PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF GROOM		
		Single	Widowed	Divorced
PUERTO RICO				
Total, bride-----	22,120	18,300	960	2,760
Single-----	19,600	17,020	680	1,860
Widowed-----	640	320	160	160
Divorced-----	1,760	900	100	740
VIRGIN ISLANDS				
Total, bride-----	422	337	12	73
Single-----	356	309	8	39
Widowed-----	9	2	2	5
Divorced-----	57	26	2	29

Table 3-11. Marriages by Number of This Marriage of Bride and of Groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Data for Puerto Rico based on a sample. Totals by number of this marriage include "not stated." For sample design, sampling variability, and for number of "not stated," see Technical Appendix)

AREA	All marriages	NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE OF BRIDE			NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE OF GROOM		
		One	Two	Three or more	One	Two	Three or more
Puerto Rico-----	22,120	19,580	2,300	140	18,240	3,320	440
Virgin Islands-----	422	358	2	-	338	2	-

SECTION 3 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

3-9

Table 3-12. Divorces and Annulments by Specified Characteristic: Virgin Islands, 1962

(By place of occurrence)	
CHARACTERISTIC	Number
ALL DIVORCES AND ANNULMENTS-----	180
Place Where Marriage Was Performed	
Marriage performed in Virgin Islands-----	75
Marriage performed outside Virgin Islands-----	102
Not stated-----	3
Duration of Marriage	
Under 1 year-----	4
1 year-----	4
2 years-----	16
3 years-----	16
4 years-----	13
5 years-----	12
6 years-----	14
7 years-----	8
8 years-----	12
9 years-----	8
10-14 years-----	25
15-19 years-----	17
20 years and over-----	31
Not stated-----	2
Number of Children Under 18 Years of Age	
None-----	75
1 child-----	39
2 children-----	26
3 children-----	21
4 children-----	10
5 children or more-----	9
Not stated-----	-
Legal Grounds for Decree	
Adultery-----	-
Cruelty-----	5
Desertion-----	34
Incompatibility-----	139
Non-support-----	-
Other-----	2
Not stated-----	-

Table 3-13. Divorces and Annulments by Specified Characteristics of Husband and of Wife: Virgin Islands, 1962

(By place of occurrence)		
CHARACTERISTIC	Husband	Wife
ALL DIVORCES AND ANNULMENTS-----	180	180
Age at Time of Decree		
Under 20 years-----	1	4
20-24 years-----	9	32
25-29 years-----	30	30
30-34 years-----	36	30
35-39 years-----	28	26
40 years and over-----	74	56
Not stated-----	2	2
Age at Time of Marriage		
Under 20 years-----	16	51
20-24 years-----	60	59
25-29 years-----	46	33
30-34 years-----	27	16
35-39 years-----	12	10
40 years and over-----	15	6
Not stated-----	4	5
Color		
White-----	70	67
Nonwhite-----	110	113
Not stated-----	-	-
Marriage Order at Time of Decree		
First marriage-----	144	149
Remarriage-----	36	31
Not stated-----	-	-

Table 3-14. Divorces and Annulments by Resident Status of Defendant Husband and Wife: Virgin Islands, 1962

(By place of occurrence)				
RESIDENT STATUS	All divorces and annulments	Defendant husband	Defendant wife	Other and not stated
TOTAL-----	180	108	72	-
Resident of Virgin Islands-----	85	58	27	-
Not resident of Virgin Islands-----	91	48	43	-
Residence not stated-----	4	2	2	-

SECTION 3 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 3-15. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage and Number of Children Under 18 Years of Age: Virgin Islands, 1962

(By place of occurrence)

DURATION OF MARRIAGE	All divorces and annulments	NUMBER OF CHILDREN REPORTED				
		None	1	2	3 or more	Not stated
TOTAL-----	180	75	39	26	40	-
Under 1 year-----	4	3	-	1	-	-
1 and 2 years-----	20	12	6	1	1	-
3 and 4 years-----	27	12	7	2	6	-
5-9 years-----	54	16	15	12	13	-
10-14 years-----	25	9	1	6	9	-
15 years and over-----	48	22	12	3	11	-
Not stated-----	2	1	-	1	-	-

Table 3-16. Divorces and Annulments by Party to Whom Decree Granted Whether Plaintiff or Other: Virgin Islands, 1962

(By place of occurrence)

PLAINTIFF	All divorces and annulments	DECREE GRANTED TO--			
		Husband	Wife	Other party ¹	Party not stated
TOTAL-----	180	67	109	4	-
Husband-----	72	64	5	3	-
Wife-----	108	3	104	1	-
Other party-----	-	-	-	-	-
Plaintiff not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-

¹Parent, guardian, or both husband and wife.

Table 3-17. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage and Plaintiff: Virgin Islands, 1962

(By place of occurrence)

DURATION OF MARRIAGE	All divorces and annulments	PLAINTIFF			
		Husband	Wife	Other party	Not stated
TOTAL-----	180	72	108	-	-
Under 1 year-----	4	-	4	-	-
1 and 2 years-----	20	8	12	-	-
3 and 4 years-----	27	7	20	-	-
5-9 years-----	54	26	28	-	-
10-14 years-----	25	10	15	-	-
15 years and over-----	48	19	29	-	-
Not stated-----	2	2	-	-	-

Section 4. Technical Appendix

	Page
Introduction-----	4-3
Marriage- and divorce-registration areas-----	4-3
Statistics based on information from records-----	4-3
State and county totals-----	4-3
Characteristics for which data were obtained-----	4-4
Design of the samples-----	4-5
Collecting and processing sample data-----	4-6
Estimating procedures-----	4-7
Area totals-----	4-7
Frequencies-----	4-8
Percents and rates-----	4-8
Children involved in divorces-----	4-8
Sampling errors-----	4-8
Completeness of the data-----	4-9
Symbols used in tables-----	4-10
Figure	
4-1. Standard Record of Marriage-----	4-4
4-2. Standard Record of Divorce or Annulment-----	4-5
4-3. Areas participating in the marriage-registration area and those maintaining central files: United States, 1962-----	4-6
4-4. Areas participating in the divorce-registration area and those maintaining central files: United States, 1962-----	4-7
Table	
4-1. Sources of marriage and divorce data: United States, 1867-1962-----	4-11
4-2. Years central files of marriage and divorce records were established and years admitted to the marriage- and divorce-registration areas: States and outlying areas-----	4-12
4-3. Selected items of statistical information on marriage records of marriage-registration States: 1962-----	4-13
4-4. Selected items of statistical information on divorce or annulment records of divorce-registration States: 1962-----	4-14
4-5. Marriage and divorce samples—sampling rates and sample size: Marriage- and divorce-registration areas, 1962-----	4-14
4-6. Marriage and divorce samples—maximum sampling errors in percentage points, for specified estimates of marriage and divorce records: Registration areas and registration States, 1962-----	4-14
4-7. Marriage sample—sampling error of estimated frequency expressed as percentage of area total: Marriage-registration area, each registration State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, 1962-----	4-15
4-8. Divorce sample—sampling error of estimated frequency expressed as percentage of area total: Divorce-registration area, each registration State, and Virgin Islands, 1962-----	4-16
4-9. Number of marriages "not stated" for specified characteristics: Marriage-registration area, each registration State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, 1962-----	4-17

SECTION 4. TECHNICAL APPENDIX

INTRODUCTION

In 1962, two methods were used to collect statistics on marriages and divorces (or annulments). Total numbers of marriages and divorces for States and counties are complete counts provided by State and local officials in all parts of the United States. Data on the characteristics of these events and the persons involved in them, however, are based on samples of marriage and divorce records from the marriage- and divorce-registration areas. Marriage totals by month of occurrence were secured by both methods. Sources of marriage and divorce data since 1867 are shown in table 4-1; a description of these sources can be found in Section 7, Volume III, of *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1960*.

Marriage- and divorce-registration areas

In order to promote regular, timely, and complete reporting, marriage- and divorce-registration areas similar to those developed for the collection of natality and mortality statistics were established in 1957 and 1958, respectively. The areas consist of those States and independent registration areas that meet the following criteria:

1. Central files of marriage or divorce records
2. A statistical report form that includes items conforming closely to those on the Standard Record of Marriage (fig. 4-1) or the Standard Record of Divorce or Annulment (fig. 4-2)
3. Regular and timely reporting by all local areas
4. Agreement on tests of marriage or divorce registration completeness and accuracy, carried out in cooperation with the National Vital Statistics Division (NVSD)

Table 4-2 shows when central files were established and when the States and independent areas began participating in the registration areas. Figures 4-3 and 4-4 indicate the areas participating in the marriage-registration area (MRA) and the divorce-registration area (DRA) in 1962 as well as those maintaining central files of records of marriage and of divorce or annulment but not included in the registration areas. In 1962, 35 States were in the MRA, the same number as in 1961, and 21 in the DRA, Ohio having been added; in addition, the District of Columbia, New Orleans, and Puerto Rico were included in the MRA and the Virgin Islands in both the MRA and the DRA. In 1962, marriages in the MRA represented 62.2 percent of the national total, about the same percent as in 1961; comparable percentages for the DRA are 35.6 for 1962 and 30.2 for 1961.

Statistics based on information from records

In 1960, a probability sample program was initiated for collecting marriage and divorce statistics; for earlier years they were compiled from predesigned tables submitted by the States. The 1960 program was continued in 1961 and in 1962 with two modifications.

1. The 1961 and 1962 programs were limited to samples obtained from the MRA and DRA, whereas the 1960 program was nationwide and consisted of samples from the MRA, the DRA, and the remainder of the Nation. Hence national and regional statistics corresponding to those tabulated for 1960 are not available for 1961 and 1962.
2. Two States and the District of Columbia were admitted to the MRA and two States to the DRA in 1961. In 1962, Ohio was added to the DRA.

The statistical tables for 1962 follow the same design as those for 1961. However, the organization of the volume has been revised. All tables of marriage statistics except those for Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands are included in Section 1, all tables of divorce statistics except those for Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands are in Section 2, tables of both kinds of statistics for Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands are in Section 3, and the Technical Appendix is Section 4.

State and county totals

The complete counts of marriages and divorces and annulments for States and counties are published in tables 1-35 and 2-22 and State totals in tables 1-4, 2-2, and 2-3. Marriage and divorce totals by local areas for Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands are published in table 3-2, Section 3. Marriage totals by month of occurrence are shown for all States in table 1-15, Section 1. The State and area totals shown in these tables differ slightly from estimated totals based on the samples for the same States shown in all other tables in this report.

County totals of marriages reported from 43 States and the District of Columbia were based on data available in central files. In the seven States and New York City lacking central files, surveys were conducted. This was done by State officials in Arizona, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Texas, and Washington and by the city clerk in New York City. Colorado county officials reported totals to NVSD on a monthly basis.

SECTION 4 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES
FIGURE 4-1

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH EDUCATION, AND WELFARE Public Health Service		(State) DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH	
(Division) OF VITAL STATISTICS		STATE FILE NO.	
COUNTY		STANDARD RECORD OF MARRIAGE	
APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE			
1. NAME a. (First) b. (Middle) c. (Last)			2. DATE OF BIRTH (Month) (Day) (Year)
3. USUAL RESIDENCE a. STATE b. COUNTY		4. PLACE OF BIRTH (State or foreign country)	
c. CITY OR TOWN (If outside corporate limits write RURAL and give township)		5. PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS NEVER MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/>	LAST MARRIAGE ENDED BY: DEATH <input type="checkbox"/> DIVORCE <input type="checkbox"/> ANNULMENT <input type="checkbox"/>
6. NUMBER OF PREVIOUS MARRIAGES <input type="checkbox"/> NONE	7. COLOR OR RACE WHITE <input type="checkbox"/> NEGRO <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> (specify) _____	8a. USUAL OCCUPATION	8b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY
BRIDE			
9a. NAME a. (First) b. (Middle) c. (Last)			10. DATE OF BIRTH (Month) (Day) (Year)
9b. MAIDEN NAME IF DIFFERENT			
11. USUAL RESIDENCE a. STATE b. COUNTY		12. PLACE OF BIRTH (State or foreign country)	
c. CITY OR TOWN (If outside corporate limits write RURAL and give township)		13. PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS NEVER MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/>	LAST MARRIAGE ENDED BY: DEATH <input type="checkbox"/> DIVORCE <input type="checkbox"/> ANNULMENT <input type="checkbox"/>
14. NUMBER OF PREVIOUS MARRIAGES <input type="checkbox"/> NONE	15. COLOR OR RACE WHITE <input type="checkbox"/> NEGRO <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> (specify) _____	16a. USUAL OCCUPATION	16b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY
DATE	SIGNATURE(S) OF APPLICANT(S)		
CERTIFICATION			
DATE OF MARRIAGE (Month) (Day) (Year)	PLACE OF MARRIAGE (County) (State)		
DATE OF RECORDING	SIGNATURE AND TITLE OF OFFICIAL MAKING RETURN TO STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH		

Annual marriage totals were obtained for 3,110 counties or equivalent areas of the United States. The annual marriage total for the United States is the sum of these figures. No figures were obtained for five counties.

The number of marriages performed was reported for 46 States. The number of marriage licenses issued was reported for Arkansas, Colorado, Kentucky, Nevada, and the District of Columbia as well as for 13 counties in other States. The number of marriage licenses is usually larger by 1 or 2 percent than the number of marriages performed. (See page 2-1, Section 2, Volume 1, *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1959.*)

Data on divorces and annulments were received from State officials of 49 States and the District of Columbia. In 1962, 11 States did not maintain central files of divorce records (Arizona, Colorado, Indiana, Minnesota, Nevada, New Mexico, New York, Oklahoma, Texas, Washington, and West Virginia). In these States, State officials conducted special surveys to obtain county totals. Data for Colorado, for some counties of Kentucky, Missouri, and New Mexico, and for some parishes of Louisiana were obtained from surveys of local officials conducted by NVSD. Annual divorce and annulment totals were obtained for 3,090 counties or equivalent local areas of the United States; no totals were obtained for 25 counties. County data were received from the

Virgin Islands and municipality data from Puerto Rico.

The total number of divorces and annulments in the United States was prepared from the State totals; estimates for the nonreporting parishes of Louisiana were included in the national figure. These estimates were based on the assumption that the divorce rate in the nonreporting areas of this State was identical with that for the reporting areas.

Characteristics for which data were obtained

All variables included in the 1962 tabulations appear on the marriage and divorce or annulment record forms of all the registration States with the few exceptions indicated in tables 4-3 and 4-4.

Of the 36 forms used in the marriage-registration area in 1962, 29 specified the county where the marriage was performed and 34 the city or town.

Estimates of numbers of civil and religious ceremonies were made chiefly by distinguishing between officiants who were clergymen and those who were civil officials. These data were not requested on the forms of Ohio or Kentucky, but they were often reported by Kentucky because the name of the person performing the ceremony was requested on the Kentucky records.

SECTION 4 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES
FIGURE 4-2

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH EDUCATION, AND WELFARE Public Health Service		_____ (State) DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH		STATE FILE NO.
COUNTY _____		_____ (Division) OF VITAL STATISTICS		LOCAL FILE NO.
STANDARD RECORD OF				
<input type="checkbox"/> DIVORCE OR <input type="checkbox"/> ANNULMENT				
HUSBAND				
1. NAME a. (First) b. (Middle) c. (Last)			2. DATE (Month) (Day) (Year) OF BIRTH	
3. USUAL RESIDENCE a. (City) b. (County) c. (State)			4. PLACE (State or foreign country) OF BIRTH	
5. NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE	6. RACE OR COLOR WHITE NEGRO OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> (specify) _____	7a. USUAL OCCUPATION		7b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY
WIFE				
8. MAIDEN NAME a. (First) b. (Middle) c. (Last)			9. DATE (Month) (Day) (Year) OF BIRTH	
10. USUAL RESIDENCE a. (City) b. (County) c. (State)			11. PLACE (State or foreign country) OF BIRTH	
12. NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE	13. COLOR OR RACE WHITE NEGRO OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> (specify) _____	14a. USUAL OCCUPATION		14b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY
15. PLACE OF THIS MARRIAGE a. (County) b. (State or foreign country)			16. DATE OF (Month) (Day) (Year) MARRIAGE	
17. NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18	18. PLAINTIFF HUSBAND WIFE <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	19. DECREE GRANTED TO HUSBAND WIFE <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		20. LEGAL GROUNDS FOR DECREE
I hereby certify that the above persons were divorced on:			DATE OF RECORDING (Month) (Day) (Year)	
SIGNATURE OF COURT OFFICIAL			TITLE OF COURT OFFICIAL	

Among characteristics of the bride and groom, age at marriage or date of birth and State of residence were on the record forms of all registration States. Some data about the previous marital history of the bride and groom were also available from all MRA States. However, the record forms of Ohio and Michigan included only information about the number of previous marriages of each person and not about marital status before the marriage. On the other hand, neither the number of this marriage nor of previous marriages appeared on the forms of four MRA States (Idaho, Kansas, Maryland, and Oregon). Despite these variations in the records, marriage order (first marriage or remarriage) could be determined for all MRA States.

Items tabulated for divorces were found on the record forms of States included in the DRA with only five exceptions: Kansas requested no data on residence of husband and wife; Nebraska and Virginia requested no data on number of times parties to the divorce had been married; Nebraska requested no data on party to whom decree was granted; and Ohio requested no data on color. The variables on all records in the DRA were date and place where the decree was granted, age or date of birth, date and place of marriage (date of marriage was used for computing duration of marriage to decree), the number of children involved, legal grounds for the decree, and which party was the plaintiff.

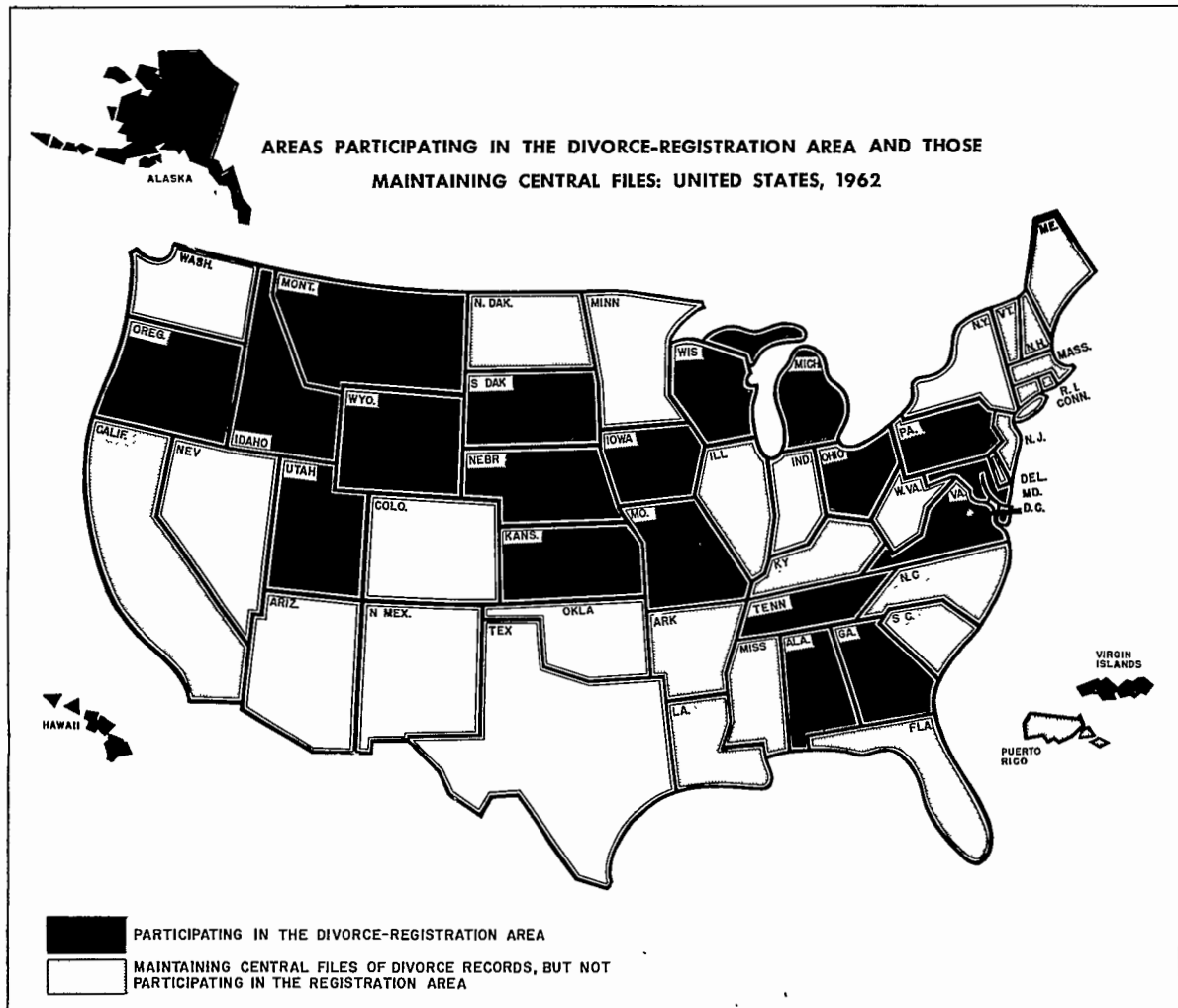
Several additional items are found on the marriage and the divorce forms of a number of States. These include birth-place, occupation, residential address, religion, and last grade of school completed. Some marriage forms include one or two items about the parents of the bride and the groom. Several divorce reporting forms include data about such legal matters as the contesting of the initial action, custody of children, and arrangements for financial support. None of these items were tabulated for 1962.

DESIGN OF THE SAMPLES

Information about the structure of the samples is shown in table 4-5. The marriage sample was designed to yield estimates of area totals as well as frequency distributions and estimates of their parameters. These estimates were made for the marriage-registration area and for each State in the registration area.

Maximum tolerable sampling errors were defined in terms of one standard error (σ) and were specified for each of the percentages shown in table 4-6. Samples for each registration State, as well as for each registration area as a whole, were designed so that sampling errors would not exceed the entries (percentage points) in table 4-6. For example, the sampling error for an estimate of 5 percent

FIGURE 4-4



riage, county and State of residence of bride and of groom, and type of ceremony performed. The basic items for divorce were age, color, marriage order, residence of husband and of wife, place and duration of the marriage, and the number of children in the family being dissolved. Legal items classifying the party who was the plaintiff, the person to whom the decree was granted, and the legal grounds for the decree were also tabulated.

The table plans for 1962 are the same as those for 1961. Several of the tabulations are less detailed than those prepared from pretabulated reports from the States in 1959 and preceding years. Because of high proportions of missing responses for the personal items on divorce records, it is not feasible to publish the divorce statistics (Section 2) in as much detail as the marriage statistics (Section 1).

In the tables for marriages great emphasis is given to the comparisons of variations in age at marriage for the marriage-registration area among such subgroups as white and nonwhite persons and single, widowed, and divorced brides and grooms. In addition the distributions of several variables, such as residence and marriage order, are shown for each registration State.

The tables for divorces feature detailed analyses of variations in duration of the marriage dissolved and in number of children involved. These are critical variables—the

first as an index of marital and family stability and the second as part of an estimate of the number of persons affected by the dissolutions of these marriages. The other demographic items were tabulated in broad categories only.

ESTIMATING PROCEDURES

Area totals

Before data were tabulated and statistics estimated, adjustments were made in order to reconcile totals estimated from samples received with pretabulated counts for each reporting area. The procedures were as follows:

Marriages.—No adjustment was made for a State in which the complete count and the sample estimate differed by 1 percent or less. A difference of more than 1 percent was found for one State, Kentucky, where the number of sample records was short. The estimated total for this State is footnoted as incomplete in all tables giving detailed marriage statistics.

Divorces.—Adjustments were made if the pretabulated count for a reporting State differed from the estimated total based on the sample by more than 1 percent. It was found that the samples from three States (Nebraska, Utah, and Wisconsin) were short 170 records, representing 420 events,

less than 1 percent of the divorce total of 147,106 for all registration States combined. In all detailed divorce tables, the number of "not stated" cases was increased for those three States in order to bring their totals up to figures representing complete samples.

Frequencies

Procedures for estimating frequency distributions for various characteristics were similar for the marriage and divorce samples. Frequencies were estimated in two steps:

1. Each sample case, and all items tabulated for that case, was assigned a weight which was the reciprocal of the probability (or sampling ratio) used to select the case. Thus if a marriage record was selected from a State with a probability of 1/100, each item on that record was multiplied by 100, whereas if 100 percent of the records were processed from a State, each item on each such record was multiplied by 1.
2. Frequencies were estimated by summing the inflated numbers of cases instead of tabulating the number of sample cases. Thus each frequency distribution, such as age at marriage of first-married brides, is a sum of the weighted sample cases included.

It should be noted that the weights for all sample records are identical within each registration-area State. However, as shown in table 4-5, the weights for individual MRA States vary from 1 to 100 and those for the DRA States vary from 1 to 20. Therefore, insofar as any given subtotal is composed of unique proportions of weighted cases from the various States, the sampling error for each subtotal will be unique. This means that any two approximately equal subtotals may have different sampling errors.

Percents and rates

Percents in the analytical tables were computed from data excluding numbers of not stated cases. All rates appearing in the analytical tables were based on populations from the U.S. Bureau of the Census. These are populations estimated as of July 1, 1962, present in the area and including Armed Forces stationed in the area but excluding Armed Forces abroad.

Children involved in divorces

Procedures for estimating the number of children reported in divorce suits presented a special problem. The number of children was estimated for each registration State, the DRA, and the United States. In order to obtain a State total, the category "children not stated" was first distributed in accordance with the distribution of divorces by number of children reported. Then the number of divorces in each category with a given number of children was multiplied by the number of children per divorce (that is, the number of divorces involving one child was multiplied by 1, the number involving two children was multiplied by 2, etc.). The sum of the products is the estimate of the number

of children of divorced parents in a given registration State, and the sum of State estimates for participating States is the estimate for the DRA. The national estimate was obtained by multiplying the combined estimates for 14 of the DRA States by the ratio of the 1960 national estimate of children based on the nationwide sample and the comparable figure for the 14 States combined. The ratio is 5.40039, and the 14 States are Georgia, Idaho, Iowa, Kansas, Maryland, Montana, Nebraska, Oregon, Pennsylvania, South Dakota, Tennessee, Virginia, Wisconsin, and Wyoming. Data for these States were used because the other 4 States that participated in the DRA in 1960 were either not representative of the United States or had a very high proportion of divorces with the number of children not stated.

SAMPLING ERRORS

Each estimate computed from samples, except statistics for States where the sample includes all records, has a sampling error (σ). Since all cases in these samples were selected with known probabilities, this sampling error can be computed for each estimate. Each sampling error shown in tables 4-7 and 4-8 is the amount which, when added to and subtracted from the estimated frequency or percent, gives the interval within which the actual quantity being estimated would lie in approximately two out of three samples of equal size. For example, if the sample estimate of the number of wives under 20 years of age at the time of divorce in 1962 is 100,000, and if the sampling error for this estimate is 2,118, the probability is about 2/3 that this sample estimate is within 2,118 of the true total and about 95/100 that this estimate is within two sampling errors (4,236) of the true total.

In order to facilitate comparisons of sampling errors between registration States with widely varying totals of marriages or divorces, the sampling errors are shown for frequencies expressed as percents of State or registration area totals. Sampling errors for frequencies equal in size are markedly larger for the MRA than for the DRA. This greater precision of estimates for the DRA results from the much larger sampling rates of 1/2, 1/10, and 1/20 for strata 2, 3, and 4 than the rates of 1/10, 1/20, and 1/100 for equivalent strata in the MRA sample. The sampling error for the estimated percent corresponding to each frequency can be computed by dividing the sampling error shown for the frequency by the total number of events reported for the area. As an example of the procedures described above for the States and registration areas, suppose the number of nonwhite marriages in California to be 11,290, or 10 percent of the total for the State. The error shown in table 4-7 for this frequency is 1,003. By adding and subtracting 1,003 from 11,290, we obtain the interval 10,287 to 12,293; the chances are about 68 out of 100 that the actual number of nonwhite marriages is in this interval. In order to obtain the sampling error for 10 percent itself, divide 1,003 by the State total, 112,900, with a resulting sampling error of 0.9 percent. Thus the chances are about 68 out of 100 that the

actual percent of nonwhite marriages in California falls between 9.1 and 10.9.

The standard error of a proportion in a subgroup of a subtotal—say, the proportion of nonwhite marriages in the age group 15-19 years—may be estimated from the formula

$$S_p \doteq \frac{\sqrt{P_y^2 S_x^2 - P_x^2 S_y^2}}{P_y^2 N}$$

P_y is the proportion the denominator is of the total marriages of the State. P_x is the proportion the numerator is of the State total. S_y is the standard error of the denominator, and S_x is the standard error of the numerator. N is the total number of marriages for the State. Use of this equation can be best illustrated by an example. Suppose for the State of Alabama that 45 percent of the marriages of nonwhite brides from the sample fell into the age group 15-19 years and we want to approximate the standard error of this proportion. Suppose also that the estimated number of nonwhite marriages for the entire State was 8,000 and that the number falling into the age group 15-19 years was 3,600. Eight thousand marriages is close to 25 percent (P_y), and 3,600 is close to 10 percent (P_x) of the 33,660 (N) marriages in Alabama during 1962. From table 4-7 we find that for Alabama the standard error of 8,000 is 336 (S_y) and of 3,600 is 240 (S_x). Substituting these values into the formula we obtain

$$S_p \doteq \frac{\sqrt{(.25)^2 (240)^2 - (.10)^2 (336)^2}}{(.25)^2 (33,660)} = .024$$

Therefore the chances are about 68 in 100 that the true proportion is between .426 and .474.

To determine if two proportions are significantly different, divide the difference by the square root of the sum of the squares of their standard errors. If the quotient of this division is greater than 2, then the probability that the difference is due to chance is less than 1 in 20.¹ (The figure 2 is the rounded value of "Student's" t at the 5-percent level of significance for the hypothesis that the difference between the two estimates is zero when samples are large, i.e., containing 60 or more cases.) To illustrate, suppose we wish to compare the proportion of nonwhite marriages in the 15-19 age group for the two States of Alabama and Louisiana. Assume that the proportions were 45 percent with standard error .024 for Alabama and 49 percent with standard error .027 for Louisiana. Division of the difference by the square root of the sum of the squares of the standard errors gives us

$$\frac{(.49 - .45)}{\sqrt{(.024)^2 + (.027)^2}} = 1.1$$

This value is less than 2; therefore the difference between the two proportions may well have been due to chance.

COMPLETENESS OF THE DATA

Among the various factors which produce errors in the 1962 marriage and divorce statistics, incompleteness of reporting is one of the most important. It is the one factor for which detailed and complete estimates are available. Table 4-9 (marriages) and tables 2-10 through 2-21 in Section 2 (divorces and annulments) show the numbers of cases with various characteristics not stated because of incompleteness of returns of sample records, because of items missing from State record forms, and because of data not reported on individual sample records.

An important quality check involves the comparison of the complete count of events reported by a State with the estimate of the number of events based on the sample. If these two estimates differed by more than 1 percent, an attempt was made to reconcile the difference. In most instances this involved querying State officials, but in several cases it was found that some records such as unused marriage licenses, duplicates, and divorce decrees which were not absolute had been included in the samples or in the reported totals or in both. This querying was a marked aid in improving the accuracy of the pretabulated totals and of the samples.

On the basis of these checks it is estimated that marriage records were not received for 0.3 percent of all marriages in the MRA. Among the States in the sample, the largest proportion of records not received was for Kentucky (10 percent).

For the DRA, the sample records were not received for 0.1 percent of all divorces. The samples from three States were short—5.5 percent of the decrees granted in Utah were not received, 1.0 percent of those in Nebraska, and 0.2 percent of those in Wisconsin.

The principal reason for incompleteness of reporting various characteristics for marriages is the absence of specific items on the marriage records. For example, the fact that reporting color or race was not required on the marriage forms for Ohio, California, and New Jersey results in this item not being available for 23 percent of the marriages in the MRA. Incompleteness of reporting of this item in other MRA States adds less than 1 percent to the total proportion not reporting race or color. Similar situations exist in various States for the reporting of number of present marriage, marital status, and type of ceremony. Responses to these items are nearly complete in the areas that request them, but the items have not been standardized on the marriage records of enough reporting areas.

The principal source of incompleteness in the 1962 divorce statistics is the failure to get key items of personal and demographic data in several States even when these

¹Helen M. Walker and Joseph Lev, *Statistical Inference*. New York, Holt, Rinehart and Winston, 1953. pp. 154-157.

SECTION 4 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

items are on the record forms. The proportion of records not stating age at decree varies among the 21 DRA States from less than 1 to 97 percent; for race or color, the corresponding range is from 0 to 80 percent; for marriage order, the analogous range among DRA States having this item is from less than 1 to 96 percent; for duration of marriage, the range is 0 to 21 percent; and for number of children, the range is from 0 to 25 percent.

SYMBOLS USED IN TABLES

Data not available-----	---
Category not applicable-----	...
Quantity zero-----	-
Quantity more than 0 but less than 0.05-----	0.0
Figure does not meet standards of reliability or precision-----	*

SECTION 4 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

4-11

Table 4-1. Sources of Marriage and Divorce Data: United States, 1867-1962

TIME PERIOD	Marriage	Divorce ¹
1867-86-----	Estimates prepared by National Office of Vital Statistics based on results of field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1887-88 by the U.S. Department of Labor.	Numbers and detailed statistics (legal grounds, duration of marriage, number of children reported, etc.) obtained in field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1887-88 by the U.S. Department of Labor.
1887-1906-----	Estimates based on data from field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1906-07 by the U.S. Bureau of the Census.	Numbers and detailed statistics (legal grounds, duration of marriage, number of children reported, etc.) obtained in field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1906-07 by the U.S. Bureau of the Census.
1907-15-----	Estimates prepared by Bureau of the Census based on records from selected States.	Same as for marriage.
1916-----	Numbers collected through mail survey conducted in 1917-18 by Bureau of the Census.	Numbers and detailed statistics collected through mail survey conducted in 1917-18 by Bureau of the Census.
1917-21-----	Estimates prepared by Bureau of the Census based on records from selected States.	Same as for marriage.
1922-32-----	Annual collection by Bureau of the Census through mail query to States with central files and to counties in the remaining States.	Numbers and detailed statistics collected annually by Bureau of the Census through mail query to States with central files and to counties in the remaining States.
1933-36-----	Estimates by S. A. Stouffer and L. M. Spencer on basis of data available from selected States (<i>American Journal of Sociology</i> , January 1939).	Same as for marriage.
1937-40-----	Estimates based on transcript returns and mail surveys of State and county offices conducted by Bureau of the Census. Some detailed statistics for 1940 based on transcript program.	Same as for marriage.
1941-43-----	Estimates based on data from published State reports and from files of Bureau of the Census and Federal Home Loan Bank Board.	Same as for marriage.
1944-47-----	Estimates based on figures for marriages and marriage licenses obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices.	Estimates based on figures for divorces and annulments obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices.
1948-56-----	Estimates based on figures for marriages and marriage licenses obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by State offices of vital statistics.	Estimates based on figures for divorces and annulments obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by State offices of vital statistics.
1957-----	Estimates based on figures for marriages and marriage licenses obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by States participating in the marriage-registration area (MRA).	Same as for 1948-56.
1958-59-----	Same as for 1957.	Estimates based on figures for divorces and annulments obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by States participating in the divorce-registration area (DRA).
1960-----	Statistics prepared in the National Vital Statistics Division from nationwide probability samples of marriage records designed to provide estimates for the United States, the four regions, the marriage-registration area, and each registration State. Totals of either marriages or marriage licenses by county and by month also tabulated in each State. These and totals estimated from samples were checked for consistency.	Statistics prepared in the National Vital Statistics Division from nationwide probability samples of divorce records. Records in the sample provided statistics on absolute decrees of divorce and annulment for the United States, the four regions, the divorce-registration area, and each registration State. Totals for each State by county also tabulated in each State. These and totals estimated from samples were checked for consistency.
1961-62-----	Statistics prepared in the National Vital Statistics Division for the MRA and each MRA State from probability samples of the marriage records collected by each MRA State. Pretabulated totals of marriages or marriage licenses by county and by month, reported for all States, used to compute totals for the United States, four regions, and nine geographic divisions; also, for MRA States, checked for consistency with totals estimated from sample records.	Statistics prepared in the National Vital Statistics Division for the DRA and each DRA State from probability samples of the records of absolute divorces and annulments collected by each DRA State. Pretabulated totals by county, reported for all States, used to compute totals for the United States, four regions, and nine geographic divisions; also, for DRA States, checked for consistency with totals estimated from sample records.

¹Includes reported annulments.

SECTION 4 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 4-2. Years Central Files of Marriage and Divorce Records Were Established and Years Admitted to the Marriage- and Divorce-Registration Areas: States and Outlying Areas

(The marriage-registration area was established January 1, 1957, and the divorce-registration area January 1, 1958)

AREA	MARRIAGES		DIVORCES		AREA	MARRIAGES		DIVORCES	
	Central files established	State admitted to the MRA	Central files established	State admitted to the DRA		Central files established	State admitted to the MRA	Central files established	State admitted to the DRA
Alabama-----	1908	1957	1908	1958	Nebraska-----	1909	1957	1909	1958
Alaska-----	1913	1957	1949	1958	Nevada-----	-	-	-	-
Arizona-----	-	-	-	-	New Hampshire-----	1858	1957	1881	-
Arkansas-----	1917	-	1923	-	New Jersey-----	1848	1957	1795	-
California-----	1905	1957	1962	-	New Mexico-----	-	-	-	-
Colorado-----	-	-	-	-	New York (excl. N.Y.C.)-----	1880	1957	-	-
Connecticut-----	1897	1957	1947	-	New York City-----	-	-	-	-
Delaware-----	1913	1957	1935	-	North Carolina-----	1962	-	1958	-
District of Columbia-----	1811	1961	1802	-	North Dakota-----	1925	-	1949	-
Florida-----	1927	1957	1927	-	Ohio-----	1949	1957	1949	1962
Georgia-----	1952	1957	1952	1958	Oklahoma-----	-	-	-	-
Hawaii-----	1896	1957	1951	1958	Oregon-----	1907	1957	1925	1958
Idaho-----	1947	1957	1947	1958	Pennsylvania-----	1906	1957	1943	1958
Illinois-----	1962	-	1962	-	Rhode Island-----	1852	1957	1962	-
Indiana-----	1959	1961	-	-	South Carolina-----	1950	-	1962	-
Iowa-----	1880	1957	1914	1958	South Dakota-----	1905	1957	1905	1958
Kansas-----	1913	1957	1951	1959	Tennessee-----	1945	1957	1945	1958
Kentucky-----	1958	1959	1958	-	Texas-----	-	-	-	-
Louisiana (excl. New Orleans)-----	1937	1957	1942	-	Utah-----	1919	1957	1953	1958
New Orleans-----	1870	1957	1942	-	Vermont-----	1857	1957	1896	-
Maine-----	1892	1957	1892	-	Virginia-----	1853	1957	1918	1958
Maryland-----	1914	1957	1914	1959	Washington-----	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts-----	1841	1961	1882	-	West Virginia-----	1921	-	-	-
Michigan-----	1867	1957	1897	1961	Wisconsin-----	1907	1957	1907	1958
Minnesota-----	1958	-	-	-	Wyoming-----	1941	1957	1941	1958
Mississippi-----	1926	1957	1926	-	Puerto Rico-----	1931	1957	1931	-
Missouri-----	1948	-	1948	1961	Virgin Islands-----	1953	1957	1953	1958
Montana-----	1943	1957	1943	1958					

SECTION 4 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

4-13

Table 4-3. Selected Items of Statistical Information on Marriage Records of Marriage-Registration States: 1962

(Items listed are those appearing on the Standard Record of Marriage, PHS-2039, unless otherwise noted. "X" denotes presence of item on the State record form)

STATE	ITEMS CONCERNING MARRIAGE				ITEMS CONCERNING BRIDE AND GROOM				
	Date	County or county equivalent	City or town ¹	Title or denomination of officiant ²	Date of birth or age	Previous marital status	Number of this marriage ³	Race or color	State of residence
Alabama	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X
Alaska	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
California	X		X	X	X	X	X		X
Connecticut	X	(⁴)	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Delaware	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
District of Columbia	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Florida	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Georgia	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Hawaii	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Idaho	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X
Indiana	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Iowa	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Kansas	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X
Kentucky	X	X	X	(⁵)	X	X	X	X	X
Louisiana	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Maine	X	(⁴)	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Maryland	X		X	X	X	X		X	X
Massachusetts	X	(⁴)	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Michigan	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X
Mississippi	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Montana	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Nebraska	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
New Hampshire	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
New Jersey	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Ohio	X	X			X		X		X
Oregon	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X
Pennsylvania	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Rhode Island	X	(⁴)	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
South Dakota	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Tennessee	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Utah	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Vermont	X	(⁴)	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Virginia	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Wisconsin	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Wyoming	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X

¹Not on Standard Record of Marriage. (Information used in NVSD to determine county of marriage if county is not stated.)²Not on Standard Record of Marriage. (Information used in NVSD to distinguish religious from civil ceremonies if type of ceremony is not stated.)³Reportable in 20 States as "Number of previous marriages."⁴For this State, cities and towns are minor civil divisions directly below the county level. (Towns are equivalents of townships.) The item "city or town" was used to code county of occurrence.⁵Name of officiant only is required on State record form. Title of officiant was also given on approximately 40 percent of sample records received.

SECTION 4 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 4-4. Selected Items of Statistical Information on Divorce or Annulment Records of Divorce-Registration States: 1962

(Items listed are those on the Standard Record of Divorce or Annulment, PHS-2040. "X" denotes presence of item on State record form)

STATE	ITEMS CONCERNING DIVORCE					ITEMS CONCERNING MARRIAGE			ITEMS CONCERNING HUSBAND AND WIFE			
	Date	County or county equivalent	Legal grounds	Plaintiff	To whom granted	Number of children	Date	State where marriage occurred	Date of birth or age	Race or color	Number of this marriage ¹	State of residence
Alabama	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Alaska	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Georgia	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Hawaii	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Idaho	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Iowa	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Kansas	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Maryland	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Michigan	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Missouri	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Montana	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Nebraska	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X		X
Ohio	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X
Oregon	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Pennsylvania	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
South Dakota	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Tennessee	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Utah	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Virginia	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X
Wisconsin	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Wyoming	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X

¹Reportable in Georgia and South Dakota as "Number of previous marriages."

Table 4-5. Marriage and Divorce Samples-Sampling Rates and Sample Size: Marriage- and Divorce-Registration Areas, 1962

(Refers only to events occurring in a specified area)

AREA AND STRATUM	Number of primary sampling areas	Sampling rate	Number of sample records	Estimated number of events ¹
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA				
Marriage-registration States-----	36	...	43,071	981,015
Stratum 1-----	4	All records	11,005	11,005
Stratum 2-----	7	1/10	4,659	46,590
Stratum 3-----	18	1/20	22,716	454,320
Stratum 4-----	7	1/100	4,691	469,100
Puerto Rico-----	1	1/20	1,106	22,120
Virgin Islands-----	1	All records	422	422
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA				
Divorce-registration States-----	21	...	16,706	147,106
Stratum 1-----	2	All records	1,786	1,786
Stratum 2-----	6	1/2	6,050	12,100
Stratum 3-----	7	1/10	4,418	44,180
Stratum 4-----	6	1/20	4,452	89,040
Virgin Islands-----	1	All records	180	180

¹Number of sample records weighted by reciprocal of sampling rate.

Table 4-6. Marriage and Divorce Samples-Maximum Sampling Errors in Percentage Points, for Specified Estimates of Marriage and Divorce Records: Registration Areas and Registration States, 1962

AREA	PERCENT OF CASES WITH CHARACTERISTIC				
	2	5	10	25	50
Marriage-registration area-----	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6
Divorce-registration area-----	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7
Each registration State-----	0.7	1.1	1.5	2.2	2.5

SECTION 4 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 4-7. Marriage Sample-Sampling Error of Estimated Frequency Expressed as Percentage of Area Total: Marriage-Registration Area, Each Registration State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, 1962

(Estimates for the entire MRA have distributions of sampling errors generated by changes in contributions of cases from each stratum. For sampling errors in this table for the entire MRA, it is assumed that these contributions are proportionate to stratum totals. Figures for Alaska, Delaware, Vermont, Wyoming, and Virgin Islands have no sampling errors since all records were tabulated)

AREA	All marriages	SAMPLING ERROR OF ESTIMATED FREQUENCY EXPRESSED AS PERCENTAGE OF AREA TOTAL										
		1 or 99	2 or 98	3 or 97	4 or 96	5 or 95	7 or 93	10 or 90	15 or 85	20 or 80	25 or 75	50
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA ¹	981,015	741	1,045	1,270	1,459	1,623	1,901	2,235	2,660	2,980	3,225	3,724
Alabama-----	35,660	80	112	136	157	174	204	240	286	320	336	400
Alaska-----	2,064	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
California-----	112,900	333	468	570	655	729	853	1,003	1,194	1,337	1,447	1,672
Connecticut-----	18,080	58	82	100	115	128	150	176	209	234	254	293
Delaware-----	2,585	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
District of Columbia-----	9,120	41	58	71	82	91	106	125	149	166	180	208
Florida-----	41,260	88	124	151	173	193	226	266	316	354	383	443
Georgia-----	53,500	227	319	389	447	497	572	684	814	912	987	1,140
Hawaii-----	5,470	22	31	38	43	48	57	67	79	89	96	111
Idaho-----	11,900	47	67	81	93	104	121	143	170	190	206	238
Indiana-----	43,600	207	291	354	407	453	530	623	742	831	900	1,039
Iowa-----	18,980	60	84	102	118	131	153	180	214	240	280	300
Kansas-----	16,480	56	78	95	110	122	143	168	200	224	242	280
Kentucky-----	23,320	66	93	114	130	145	170	200	238	266	288	333
Louisiana-----	24,580	68	96	117	134	149	174	205	244	273	296	342
Maine-----	8,000	27	38	46	53	58	68	81	96	107	116	134
Maryland-----	40,480	87	123	150	172	191	224	263	313	351	380	438
Massachusetts-----	33,560	79	112	136	156	174	204	240	285	319	346	399
Michigan-----	65,200	253	356	433	498	554	648	762	907	1,016	1,100	1,270
Mississippi-----	21,920	64	90	110	126	141	165	194	230	258	279	323
Montana-----	5,070	21	30	36	42	47	55	64	76	85	92	107
Nebraska-----	11,200	46	65	79	90	100	118	138	165	184	200	231
New Hampshire-----	7,880	26	36	45	52	58	68	80	95	106	115	133
New Jersey-----	41,460	88	124	151	174	193	226	266	317	355	384	444
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)-----	57,600	238	334	407	468	520	609	716	853	955	1,034	1,194
Ohio-----	67,300	257	361	440	506	562	659	774	922	1,052	1,102	1,290
Oregon-----	11,100	46	64	78	90	100	117	138	164	184	199	230
Pennsylvania-----	69,000	260	366	446	512	570	667	784	933	1,045	1,131	1,307
Rhode Island-----	5,550	22	31	38	44	49	57	67	80	89	97	112
South Dakota-----	6,930	25	35	43	49	54	64	75	89	100	108	125
Tennessee-----	33,420	79	112	136	156	174	203	239	285	319	345	398
Utah-----	7,690	26	37	45	52	57	67	79	94	105	114	132
Vermont-----	3,135	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Virginia-----	39,780	86	122	148	170	189	222	261	310	347	376	434
Wisconsin-----	24,080	67	95	115	133	147	173	203	242	271	293	338
Wyoming-----	3,221	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Puerto Rico-----	22,120	65	91	111	127	141	165	194	231	259	281	324
Virgin Islands-----	422	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

¹Excluding Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands.

SECTION 4 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 4-8. Divorce Sample-Sampling Error of Estimated Frequency Expressed as Percentage of Area Total: Divorce-Registration Area, Each Registration State, and Virgin Islands, 1962

(Estimates for the entire DRA have distributions of sampling errors generated by changes in contributions of cases from each stratum. For sampling errors in this table for the entire DRA, it is assumed that these contributions are proportionate to stratum totals. Figures for Alaska, South Dakota, and Virgin Islands have no sampling errors since all records were tabulated)

AREA	All divorces and annulments	SAMPLING ERROR OF ESTIMATED FREQUENCY EXPRESSED AS PERCENTAGE OF AREA TOTAL										
		1 or 99	2 or 98	3 or 97	4 or 96	5 or 95	7 or 93	10 or 90	15 or 85	20 or 80	25 or 75	50
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA ¹	147,106	144	203	247	284	316	370	435	518	590	628	725
Alabama.....	12,380	48	68	83	95	106	124	145	173	194	210	242
Alaska.....	904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Georgia.....	9,840	30	42	51	58	65	76	89	106	119	129	149
Hawaii.....	1,464	4	5	7	7	8	10	11	14	15	17	19
Idaho.....	2,548	5	7	9	10	11	13	15	18	20	22	25
Iowa.....	4,790	21	29	35	41	45	53	62	74	83	90	104
Kansas.....	5,310	22	31	37	43	48	56	66	78	87	95	109
Maryland.....	5,970	23	32	40	45	51	59	70	83	93	100	116
Michigan.....	17,420	57	81	98	113	125	147	173	205	230	249	288
Missouri.....	12,100	48	67	82	94	104	122	144	171	192	208	240
Montana.....	1,932	4	6	7	9	10	11	13	16	18	19	22
Nebraska.....	2,356	5	7	8	9	11	12	15	17	19	21	24
Ohio.....	23,260	66	93	113	130	145	170	199	237	266	288	332
Oregon.....	6,080	23	33	40	46	51	60	70	84	94	101	117
Pennsylvania.....	14,300	52	73	89	102	114	133	156	186	208	226	261
South Dakota.....	882	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tennessee.....	9,580	42	60	73	84	93	109	128	152	171	185	213
Utah.....	2,460	5	7	8	10	11	13	15	18	20	21	25
Virginia.....	7,640	26	37	45	51	57	67	79	94	105	114	131
Wisconsin.....	4,550	20	28	35	40	44	52	61	72	81	88	101
Wyoming.....	1,340	4	5	6	7	8	9	11	13	15	16	18
Virgin Islands.....	180	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

¹Excluding Virgin Islands.

SECTION 4 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 4.9. Number of Marriages "Not Stated" for Specified Characteristics: Marriage-Registration Area, Each Registration State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data)

AREA	All marriages	CHARACTERISTIC													
		Day of week marriage performed	Age		Color		Marriage order		Previous marital status		Number of this marriage		Resident status in place where married		Type of ceremony performed
			Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA ¹	981,015	45,005	2,246	1,455	225,131	223,012	8,206	7,168	44,500	41,774	33,666	32,397	20,293	20,720	109,026
Alabama	35,660	820	-	-	100	-	20	-	80	140	100	60	80	-	120
Alaska	2,084	-	8	7	9	3	1	1	5	4	1	2	616	671	51
California	112,900	-	-	-	² 112,900	² 112,900	-	200	700	400	200	600	-	1,000	100
Connecticut	18,080	60	20	20	-	20	-	-	-	-	20	20	3,660	3,080	60
Delaware	2,585	1	5	1	5	4	9	6	15	14	16	7	52	54	41
District of Columbia	9,120	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	60	-	-	60	60	-
Florida	41,260	20	200	120	180	140	400	160	640	300	1,100	520	1,140	1,360	1,100
Georgia	53,500	-	-	-	800	-	500	200	900	400	600	400	1,200	800	17,900
Hawaii	5,470	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	180
Idaho	11,900	-	200	160	360	240	-	40	20	60	³ 3,560	³ 3,340	-	-	40
Indiana	43,600	43,600	1,200	600	800	-	800	400	1,000	1,000	1,700	1,200	200	200	300
Iowa	18,980	-	20	20	20	-	160	160	200	220	180	220	60	20	20
Kansas	16,480	-	200	180	20	-	100	40	200	120	³ 3,560	³ 3,560	-	-	80
Kentucky ⁴	23,320	-	60	40	100	40	540	380	600	440	3,660	3,400	480	260	15,340
Louisiana	24,580	80	20	-	20	20	3,440	3,440	3,700	3,700	3,560	3,600	-	20	3,540
Maine	8,000	20	-	-	10	-	10	10	20	40	10	10	10	40	10
Maryland	40,480	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	20	³ 9,260	³ 9,580	40	80	5
Massachusetts	33,560	40	20	20	20	20	-	100	140	120	-	-	2,080	1,980	80
Michigan	65,200	-	-	-	-	100	100	100	⁶ 14,500	⁶ 14,800	100	100	-	-	300
Mississippi	21,920	40	20	40	-	-	60	40	160	160	120	120	280	60	280
Montana	5,070	10	60	50	-	-	-	-	30	10	240	200	140	130	10
Nebraska	11,200	-	20	20	-	-	-	-	20	20	20	-	1,760	1,420	320
New Hampshire	7,880	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	10
New Jersey	41,460	-	-	-	² 41,460	² 41,460	300	240	560	360	720	660	4,380	3,420	980
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)	57,600	-	-	-	-	-	300	300	400	500	300	300	-	-	-
Ohio	67,300	-	-	-	² 67,300	² 67,300	300	400	⁶ 18,200	⁶ 17,200	300	400	700	800	² 67,300
Oregon	11,100	-	40	40	420	400	260	320	280	320	³ 2,900	³ 2,840	180	180	20
Pennsylvania	69,000	-	-	-	200	-	700	500	1,400	800	1,000	800	300	300	-
Rhode Island	5,550	20	-	-	30	10	10	20	20	30	10	20	320	340	40
South Dakota	6,930	-	10	10	10	-	-	-	-	10	80	80	1,460	1,350	-
Tennessee	33,420	20	20	-	160	120	120	80	340	240	240	180	180	260	140
Utah	7,690	70	-	-	70	50	-	-	10	40	-	-	-	-	540
Vermont	3,135	3	2	1	15	4	-	-	17	14	5	2	5	7	3
Virginia	39,720	180	120	140	100	140	60	120	100	160	60	160	380	2,200	120
Wisconsin	24,080	-	-	-	20	40	-	-	140	40	20	-	580	620	20
Wyoming	3,221	1	1	6	2	1	16	11	33	22	24	16	10	8	1
Puerto Rico	22,120	40	60	60	---	---	80	-	120	100	100	120	-	-	---
Virgin Islands	422	-	1	2	---	---	62	82	-	-	62	82	-	-	---

¹ Excludes Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands.
² Item not reportable.
³ This item not reportable in four registration States. Figures for these States include remarriages of previously married brides and grooms as follows: Idaho, 3,560 brides and 3,300 grooms; Kansas, 3,460 brides and 3,520 grooms; Maryland, 9,260 brides and 9,580 grooms; Oregon, 2,640 brides and 2,520 grooms.
⁴ Data incomplete.
⁵ Civil ceremonies not provided for in the laws of Maryland.
⁶ This item not reportable in Michigan and Ohio. For Michigan, figures include remarriages of 14,400 brides and 14,700 grooms; for Ohio, figures include remarriages of 17,900 brides and 16,800 grooms.